FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1336913-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 17
Page 15 ~ b3; b7E;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 161 ~ Duplicate;
Page 162 ~ Duplicate;
Page 172 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 173 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 174 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 175 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 176 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 177 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 178 ~ b7E;
Page 179 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 182 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

8/2/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-34731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

ReChairte. to Bureau, 7/22/74.

Re: Handwriting of [redacted] for captioned matter. b6 b7C

NYO presently attempting to obtain library cards from NYCPD in the name of [redacted] found in the rubble of the 1970 Wilkerson townhouse explosion. b6 b7C

[redacted] file reviewed and Albany note [redacted], at [redacted], New York, attended [redacted] from [redacted]. This school record other than NYCPD evidence above are the only acceptable handwriting specimens to be noted to date. b6 b7C

1cc dtt 1/9/75

3-Bureau (RM)
(1-100-460028)
2-Albany (RM)
2-Chicago (40-66) (RM)
1-New York (100-170560)
1-New York

SWY:cjb
(10)

40-66-81

b6 b7C

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG ... 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

[redacted]

For information of Chicago, [redacted], [redacted], East Harlem Parish Tutorial Program, 2050 Second Avenue, NYC advised SA [redacted] on 7/26/74, that even though [redacted] worked part-time for a few months in 1969, with this program, all handwriting samples of [redacted] have been destroyed. b6 b7C

LEADS

ALBANY

AT [redacted], VERMONT. Determine, and advise Chicago, to whom subpoena should be issued in order to obtain school records of [redacted] for handwriting comparison. b6 b7C

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Contact AUSA, Chicago, regarding subpoena re: above after receiving necessary information from Albany.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Forward library cards, when obtained, to FBI Lab for comparison with [redacted] signature previously submitted in this matter. b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/1/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 7/31/74.

Forwared to Chicago under separate cover are the contents of three file cabinets via air express of the LEARY papers along with thirteen other items via registered air mail.

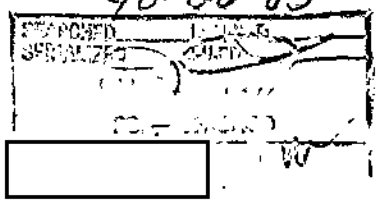
2 - Bureau (RM)
18 - Chicago (40-66)(AM)(RM)
(16 - Boxes)
2 - San Francisco
JLT/sms
(22)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

40-66-83

Located
11/19/75



b6
b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/2/74

1

Detective [redacted], Badge # [redacted], Arson and Explosion Squad, New York City Police Department, 6th Precinct, Room 219, 233 West 10th Street, telephone number [redacted] furnished the following items which he stated were found in the debris at 18 West 11th Street, New York City, following the explosion in March, 1970. All items were found inside the blue wallet listed below: b6 b7C

1. One blue ladies wallet containing one photograph of a cat.
2. One Eastern Youthfare card # [redacted]. b6 b7C
3. One N.Y. Public Library Card # [redacted].
4. One Great Neck Library Card # [redacted]
5. One piece of torn paper with the word Committee mimeographed thereon and written in pencil the words "Arlington, Va."; "March"; and "Saturday".
6. One piece of paper with telephone # [redacted]. b6 b7C
7. One piece of paper with telephone # [redacted].
8. One piece of torn paper with the word [redacted] mimeographed thereon and in pencil telephone # [redacted].
9. One lined yellow piece of paper with "2 hrs" written on the top of it in pencil.

Interviewed on 8/1/74 at New York, New York File # NY 40-432

by SA [redacted] RWV:ojb Date dictated 8/1/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

9/2/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731) (ATTN: FBI LAB-DOCUMENT SECTION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

ReCGairtel, 7/22/74 to Bureau.

Enclosed for FBI Lab is one blue wallet and 8 cards or paper scraps all within 5 plastic holders.

Enclosed for Bureau and Chicago are 2 copies each of FD-302 for above evidence.

REQUEST OF THE FBI LAB-DOCUMENT SECTION

ReLabrep D74 06 14 012 HX. The Lab is requested to compare the writing samples, all believed written by [redacted], in the four enclosed plastic holders. The evidence was furnished by the NYCPD from the debris found at 18 West 11th Street, NYC, following the March, 1970 townhouse explosion. All enclosed evidence is to be returned to the FBI, NYO for forwarding to the NYCPD, where it will be maintained by the Arson and Explosion Squad. All handwriting samples enclosed were found in the blue wallet enclosed believed to be [redacted] wallet. Compare the enclosures in the four holders with known samples of [redacted] previously furnished & the [redacted] specimens.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (Encls. 7) (RM)
2-Chicago (RM) (Encls. 2)
1-New York (100-170560)
1-New York

b6
b7C

KNV:ojb
(9)

See 164

40-66 89

ARCHED, C/G INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1974

[redacted]

NY 40-432

REQUEST OF THE FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, LATENT FINGERPRINT S

SECTION

The Identification Division is requested to compare the fingerprints, if any, on the photograph of a cat contained in the blue ladies wallet with all latents obtained on previous specimens submitted by Chicago with the names [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

40-66-85

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription July 31, 1974

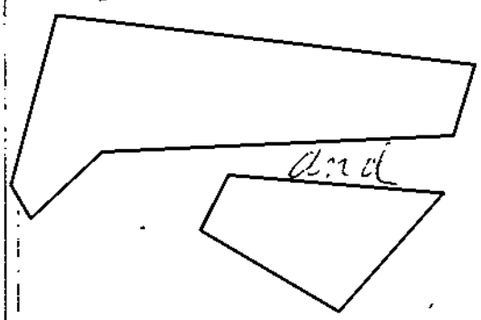
Supervisor IRVING R. DEAN and SA ROBERT F. SAVAGE in the company of JOANNA LEARY, wife of Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY, obtained the personal papers of Dr. LEARY. These papers were technically stored at the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library, San Francisco, California, however, were actually maintained at the residence of [redacted] San Francisco, California. b6 b7C

Agents were not identified to [redacted] as Special Agents of the FBI but only as persons assisting JOANNA LEARY. JOANNA LEARY gave [redacted] a letter from TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 18, 1974, requesting release of all his personal papers. b6 b7C

Interviewed on 7/25/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 40-63

by SUPERVISOR IRVING R. DEAN and SA ROBERT F. SAVAGE - SMS Date dictated 7/29/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



Terminal Island
July 18, 74

b6
b7C

This letter introduces Joe Smith and Irving Jaar (and/or their assistants) who are helping us micro film all of my archives from Springfield through to Tera 4.

Will you please turn over to them all of the files.!

As soon as the micro filming and cataloguing has been completed you and Joanna and I will work out the most elegant arrangements for the archives to be housed under your loving supervision.

Love,
Timothy Leary

San Francisco, Calif.
July 25, 1974

I hereby release to the custody of the FBI and to Special Agent Robert F. Savage of the FBI the personal papers of Timothy Leary that are maintained at the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library in San Francisco. These papers are to be returned at the request of the owner.

Joanna Leary

witness:
Robert F. Savage, SA, FBI, San Francisco, Calif. 7/25/74
Thomas R Allen SA, FBI - San Francisco, Ca. 7/25/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

7/31/74

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago teletype, dated 7/24/74.

Enclosed herewith for Chicago is a copy of FD-302 regarding obtaining of the Subject's papers on July 25, 1974; a release signed by JOANNA LEARY; and a copy of a letter signed by TIMOTHY LEARY requesting his papers.

Forwarded to Chicago by separate communication are three file cabinets of the LEARY papers along with fourteen other items.

Xeroxed copies of the above release and request letter are being maintained in the San Francisco file.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (Encs. 3)(40-66)(AM)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
RFS/sas
(8)

b6
b7C

40-66-86
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/31/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED) (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau dated 7/16/74; and Bureau airtel to Chicago and Los Angeles dated 7/29/74.

[redacted] b3 b7E

It is noted referenced Bureau airtel requested Los Angeles to furnish Chicago [redacted] b3 b7E Results of the review of LEARY's material was furnished to Chicago by airtel to Albany dated 7/9/71 captioned, "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., SM - ANA (EXTREMIST), OO: Los Angeles". A copy of the airtel dated 7/9/71 was furnished to the Bureau by airtel dated 7/14/71.

Results of New York's review of LEARY's material was furnished to the Bureau and Chicago by New York airtel dated 7/23/71 with dual caption, "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., SM - ANA (EXTREMIST), OO: Los Angeles", and "WEATHFUG, OO: Chicago".

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (Sq. #6)

MWS:met
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

40-66-88

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Results of San Francisco's review of LEARY's material was furnished to the Bureau and Chicago by San Francisco airtel dated 6/25/71 with dual caption, "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., SM - ANA (EXTREMIST), OO: Los Angeles", and "WEATHFUG, OO: Chicago".

Chicago should refer to their file, 176-1677, for copies of New York and San Francisco airtels.

For information of Chicago, the 168 photocopies of material belonging to LEARY are of very poor quality and much of it is illegible. It is believed xeroxed copies of the material in possession of Los Angeles would be useless to Chicago.

Los Angeles will keep Bureau and interested offices advised of developments.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: AUG 5 1974

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: INTD AND LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO

WEATHFUG
OO: CHICAGO
BUFILE 176-1594
CGFILE 176-1677

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Aka. ETAL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BUFILE 40-84731
CGFILE 40-66

ReSEairtel 7/30/74 and NYairtel 7/30/74.

Enclosed for information Minneapolis is one copy of LA nitel 8/1/74 which provided background in this matter. Enclosed for Seattle are one photo each of [redacted] (beardless) and [redacted]. Enclosed for New York is one Xerox copy of page 149 of LEARY transcript. b6 b7C

For additional information Minneapolis, LEARY was transferred from Federal facility at Terminal Island, California, to Sandstone, Minnesota, per request of USA, Chicago, for his protection and to make him more easily accessible to USA, Chicago.

8-Bureau
2-Los Angeles (100-76342)
2-Minneapolis (Enc. 1)
2-New York (40-432)(Enc. 1)
2-Seattle (40-21) (Enc. 2)
2-San Francisco (40-63)
2-Chicago
KIK:meb
(20)

40-66-89

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

LEARY under code name should arrive Sandstone 8/2/74. LEARY has furnished extensive information which should result in indictment of numerous Weathermen, Weatherman attorneys and Weathfugs on captioned charge for which the Bureau has received investigative jurisdiction from U.S. Department of State.

Further interviews of LEARY will be held in abeyance until numerous documents obtained from LEARY papers in Los Angeles and San Francisco are received and evaluated in Chicago. Such evaluation should be completed 8/14/74, at which time additional recommendations will be made by Chicago.

ReSEairtel provided results of extensive and aggressive investigation at Seattle which in large part confirms LEARY's allegations. In opinion of Chicago Weatherman Agents, [redacted] may be [redacted] and [redacted] girlfriend [redacted] may be [redacted] b6 b7C

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

As it is possible some of the newspaper clippings or other material furnished in reSEairtel may have been sent from San Francisco, request comparisons of latent prints developed with following additional persons:

MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, FBI #702 035G
ELEANOR RENEE KENNEDY, nee BARATELLI, dob 12/29/40
JOSEPH RHINE (BUFILE, DOB and FBI # not available at Chicago)

NEW YORK

Furnish to Seattle and Chicago photo of [redacted] mentioned in reNYairtel. b6 b7C

SEATTLE

Obtain 8 x 10 blowup photos of exterior and interior of instant farm and approaches thereto, and forward to Chicago for eventual display to LEARY.

When received from New York, display photo of [redacted] to sources mentioned in reSEairtel. Display enclosed photos to these sources. b6 b7C

Questions for LEARY in reSEairtel will be covered as soon as feasible, and Seattle expeditiously advised.

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	40-66-90	
	pulled X placed in	
	40-66 Sub B	

Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____ }

Date { _____ _____ _____ }

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-21-2018 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 7/31/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED) (Priority)

C-1
-2
-3
-4
-5
-6
-7
-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1594)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (176-189B) (P)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
OO: Chicago

Re Los Angeles nitel to the Bureau, Boston, Chicago, New York, and Portland dated 7/30/74.

This communication is classified ~~confidential~~ to protect [redacted] and [redacted] (EXTREMIST). b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Albany (176-41) (RM)
1 - Albuquerque (176-69) (RM)
1 - Alexandria (RM)
2 - Boston (176-70) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (88-4426) (RM)
2 - Chicago (176-1677) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (176-39) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (176-112) (RM)
1 - Denver (176-54) (RM)
1 - Detroit (176-122) (RM)
1 - Little Rock (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (176-92) (RM)
2 - New York (176-403A) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (RM)
1 - Phoenix (176-18) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh (RM)
2 - Portland (176-38) (RM)
1 - Sacramento (100-2563) (RM)
1 - San Diego (176-42) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (88-13293) (RM)
1 - Seattle (176-35) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (176-265) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (Sq. #6)

Copies: 176-1517 100-442605 176-1163 40-66 100-424852

5411

CLASSIFIED BY _____
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

40-66-91
176-1772 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MWS/met
(30)

FBI [redacted] M Per _____

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

LA 176-189B

For the information of offices not previously informed, Boston advised the Bureau by nitel, dated 7/27/74, that the book "Prairie Fire, The Politics of Revolutionary Anti-Imperialism", self described as a "Political Statement of the Weather Underground" and printed by the "Red Dragon Print Collective, Weather Underground", appeared in Boston and copies were made available by [redacted]. b7D

[redacted](EXTREMIST) discovered this same book at the Midnight Special Bookstore (MSB), 1335½ Washington Boulevard, Los Angeles, California (Venice Postal Zone), on 7/29/74. Only one copy was available at MSB. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

"Prairie Fire" [redacted] and Los Angeles indices are negative regarding [redacted], which may be a private Weatherman joke. b6 b7C

The cover, introduction, table of contents, and bibliography appear as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRAIRIE FIRE

THE POLITICS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANTI-IMPERIALISM

POLITICAL STATEMENT
OF THE
WEATHER
UNDERGROUND

PRINTED UNDERGROUND
IN THE U.S.
FOR THE PEOPLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

May 9, 1974

Sisters and brothers,

Here is PRAIRIE FIRE, our political ideology —a strategy for anti-imperialism and revolution inside the imperial US. It comes out of our own practice of the last five years and reflects a diversity of experiences. This paper is not the product of one or two people, nor even a small handful of us. Rather PRAIRIE FIRE represents the politics and collective efforts of an organization. It has been the focus of our study groups and our political education. It has been chewed on and shaped in countless conversations, struggles and written pages. It has travelled around the country, growing, developing thru the attempt to understand the shape of world forces and the revolutionary possibilities before us. The paper was rewritten four times and collectively adopted as the political statement of the Weather Underground. The twelve-month process of writing PRAIRIE FIRE, squeezed between on-going work and practice and action, has now reached a kind of end-point. A cycle is done.

We undertook this analysis to explain the changes in US and world conditions since the Vietnam ceasefire and to evaluate the consequences of the Vietnamese victory. We have come some distance in evaluating the political situation, the priorities for revolutionary work since we began this writing. Now many more revolutionaries will need to shape and change the paper. The politics cannot be realized unless and until the content of the program is activated in thousands of situations, among thousands of people in the coming period. PRAIRIE FIRE will be a growing thing.

We hope the paper opens a dialectic among those in the mass and clandestine movements; we hope people will take PRAIRIE FIRE as seriously as we do, study the content and write and publish their views of the paper as well as their analysis of their own practice. We will respond as best we can.

Our movement urgently needs a concrete analysis of the particular conditions of our time and place. We need strategy. We need to battle for a

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

correct ideology and win people over. In this way we create the conditions for the development of a successful revolutionary movement and party. We need a revolutionary communist party in order to lead the struggle, give coherence and direction to the fight, seize power and build the new society. Getting from here to there is a process of coming together in a disciplined way around ideology and strategy, developing an analysis of our real conditions, mobilizing a base among the US people, building principled relationships to Third World struggle, and accumulating practice in struggle against US imperialism.

PRAIRIE FIRE is written to communist-minded people, independent organizers and anti-imperialists; those who carry the traditions and lessons of the struggles of the last decade, those who join in the struggles of today. PRAIRIE FIRE is written to all sisters and brothers who are engaged in armed struggle against the enemy. It is written to prisoners, women's groups, collectives, study groups, workers' organizing committees, communes, GI organizers, consciousness-raising groups, veterans, community groups and revolutionaries of all kinds; to all who will read, criticize and bring its content to life in practice. It is written as an argument against those who oppose action and hold back the struggle.

PRAIRIE FIRE is based on a belief that the duty of a revolutionary is to make the revolution. This is not an abstraction. It means that revolutionaries must make a profound commitment to the future of humanity, apply our limited knowledge and experience to understand an ever-changing situation, organize the masses of people and build the fight. It means that struggle and risk and hard work and adversity will become a way of life, that the only certainty will be constant change, that the only possibilities are victory or death.

We have only begun. At this time, the unity and consolidation of anti-imperialist forces around a revolutionary program is an urgent and pressing strategic necessity. PRAIRIE FIRE is offered as a contribution to this unity of action and purpose. Now it is in your hands.

for the Weather Underground

Bernardine Dohrn

Billy Ayers

Jeff Jones

Celia Sojourn

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONTENTS:

I. ARM THE SPIRIT 1

THE BANNER OF CHE
WHY IS REVOLUTION NECESSARY?
IN THE EARLY STAGES
THE SIXTIES
ACHIEVEMENTS
TURNING POINT
SELF-CRITICISM
TURNING WEAKNESS INTO STRENGTH
OBSTACLES
ANTI-REVOLUTIONARY ERRORS IN OUR MOVEMENT
SETBACKS INFLICTED BY THE STATE
CONTINUING CRISIS AT HOME
GOVERNMENTAL CRISIS
THE REAL AND PHONY ENERGY CRISIS
WHAT WE THINK

II. VIETNAM 27

MEANING OF THE CEASEFIRE
INTERNATIONAL VICTORY
NATIONAL VICTORY
ALL FOR VIETNAM
SUPPORT THE VIETNAMESE STRUGGLE
FOUR MAIN ISSUES
ATTACKS ON LIBERATED ZONES
NO AID TO THIEU
HEALING THE WOUNDS OF WAR
POLITICAL PRISONERS
A PROGRAM TO FOCUS ON VIETNAM
JUSTICE TO WAR CRIMINALS: AMNESTY FOR RESISTERS
THE WAR TO EXPLAIN THE WAR
THE PROVISIONAL REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH VIETNAM

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

III. ON THE ROAD: IMPRESSIONS OF US HISTORY 44

IN THE BEGINNING: Genocide, Slavery, Racism
NATIVE AMERICAN RESISTANCE: The Early Stages
BLACK RESISTANCE TO SLAVERY AND THE RISE OF THE ABOLITIONIST AND WOMEN'S MOVEMENTS
RECONSTRUCTION AND BETRAYAL
THE OPPOSITION: Miners, Women, Immigrants, Wobblies
THE GREAT DEPRESSION AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY

IV. IMPERIALISM IN CRISIS: THE THIRD WORLD 79

MONOPOLY CAPITAL
IMPERIALISM MEANS UNDERDEVELOPMENT
IMPERIALISM MEANS RACISM AND GENOCIDE
IMPERIALISM MEANS SEXISM
NEOCOLONIALISM
DEFEATS FOR NEOCOLONIALISM
VIOLENT COUNTERREVOLUTION
CHANGES IN WORLD POLITICS
THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES
PUERTO RICO
GUINE-BISSAU
THE PALESTINIAN LIBERATION MOVEMENT

V. IMPERIALISM IN CRISIS: THE HOME FRONT 109

FRIENDS AND ENEMIES
THE ANARCHY OF PRODUCTION
THE CONDITIONS OF LIFE
THE CHANGING NATURE OF THE WORKING CLASS
BLACK AND OTHER THIRD WORLD PEOPLE IN THE US
THE BLACK NATION
—Institutions of Racism
—Black Culture, Black Power
—Support for Self-determination
NATIVE AMERICANS
THE CHICANO STRUGGLE

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

THE RISING OF WOMEN
THE CONDITION OF WOMEN
--Home and Family
--Government Policies
--Culture of Sexism
THE WOMEN'S MOVEMENT
TASKS FOR REVOLUTIONARY WOMEN
--Overcoming Class Privilege
--Opposing Racism
--Insurgent Institutions
--Militancy
THE YOUTH REBELLION
YOUTH CULTURE
THE ARMED FORCES

VI. AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY

GO TO THE PEOPLE
POLITICS IN COMMAND
INTERNATIONALISM
WOMEN AND REVOLUTION
MILITANCY

REVOLUTION

no se lo olvida...

sam melville
murdered by rockefeller
attica, september 13, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

A

SINGLE SPARK

CAN START

A PRAIRIE FIRE

CONFIDENTIAL

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

These books have been a good part of the background and basisof study for writing this paper:

Salvador Allende	Speech to the U.N., November 1972
Imamu Amiri Baraka	Raise Race Rays Raze
Harold Baron	Black Labor
Raymond Barrio	The Plum Plum Pickers
Black Liberation Army	Break de Chains
James Boggs	Racism and the Class Struggle
Boyer and Moraid	Labor's Untold Story
Fred Branfman, ed.	Voices from the Plain of Jars
H. Rap Brown	Die Nigger Die
Wilfred Burchett	Vietnam Will Win
Meyer Burning Bear	New Indian Resistance
Amilcar Cabral	Return to the Source
	Revolution in Guine
Toni Cade, ed.	The Black Woman
Stokely Carmichael	Stokely Speaks
Fidel Castro	Fidel in Chile
	History will Absolve Me
Christopher Caudwell	Studies in a Dying Culture
Sharon Curtin	Nobody Ever Died of Old-Age
W.E.B.DuBois	Black Reconstruction
	John Brown
Ehrenreich and English	Witches, Midwives and Healers
Frederick Engels, Eleanor Leacock, ed.	Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State
Franz Fanon	The Wretched of the Earth
Carlos Feliciano	Carlos Feliciano
Elizabeth Gurley Flynn	Rebel Girl
James Forman	The Making of Black Revolutionaries
Eduardo Galeano	Open Veins of Latin America
John Gerassi, ed.	The Coming of the New International
Vo Nguyen Giap	The Military Art of Peoples War
Rudolfo Gonzalez	Yo Soy Joaquin
Felix Greene	The Enemy
Che Guevara	Message to the Tricontinental

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

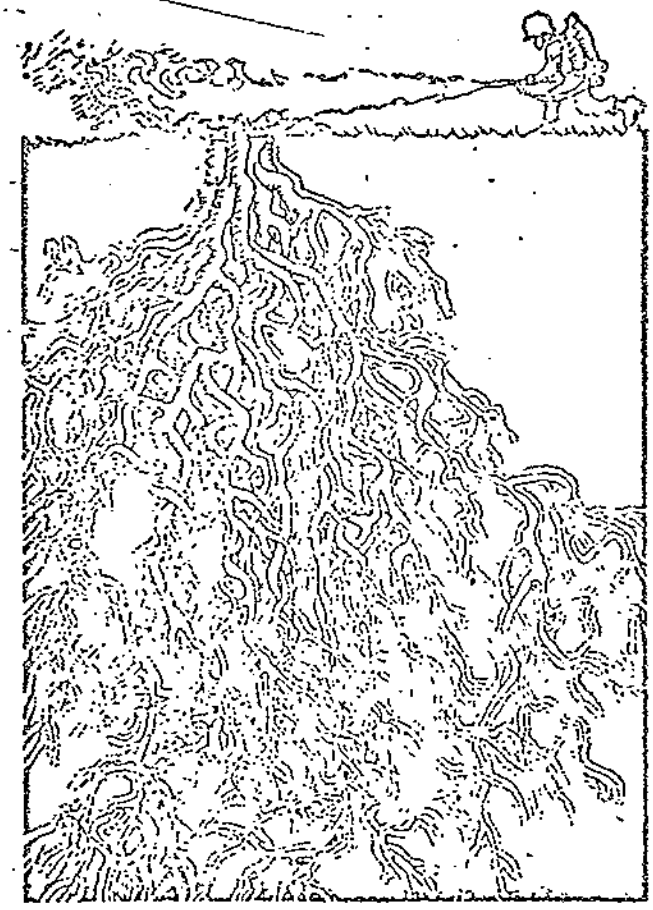
Lorraine Hansberry	Les Blancs
	History of the Vietnam Workers Party
Ho Chi Minh	Prison Diary
Bernard Fall, ed.	Ho Chi Minh on Revolution
Indochina Peace Campaign	Women Under Torture
George Jackson	Blood in My Eye
C.L.R. James	The Atlantic Slave Trade
Kathy Kahn	Hillbilly Women
Aileen S. Kraditor	Ideas of the Women's Suffrage Movement
Latin American Council of Coordination statement:	MIR, Tupamaros, ERP and ELN.
V.I. Lenin	Imperialism
	State and Revolution
	What is to be Done?
	Selected Works
Gerda Lerner, ed.	Black Women in White America
Alfredo Lopez	Puerto Rican Papers
Clayton Van Lydegraf	Object is to Win and Movement and the Workers
Harry Magdoff	The Age of Imperialism
Malcolm X	Malcolm X Speaks
	Malcolm X on Afro-American History
Mao Tse-Tung	On Contradiction
	On Practice
	Selected Works
Karl Marx	Capital (section on primitive accumulation)
	Communist Manifesto
	Value, Price and Profit
	Selected Works
Bonnie Mass	The Political Economy of Population Control in Latin America
William McAdoo	Pre-Civil War Black Nationalism
Sam Melville	Letters from Attica
Juliet Mitchell	Women's Estate
Anne Moody	Coming of Age in Mississippi
Jan Myrdal and Gun Kessle	Angkor
Truman Nelson	The Right of Revolution
Panther 21	Look for Me in the Whirlwind
Pham Thi Quyen	The Way He Lived
Jonah Raskin	Mythology of Imperialism
John Reed	Insurgent Mexico
	Report of the Chinese Communist Party to the 10th Party Congress
Sheila Rowbothan	Women, Resistance and Revolution
Mari Sandoz	Crazy Horse

CONFIDENTIAL

Miriam Schneir, ed.	Feminism: the Essential Historical Writings
Miriam and Walter Schn[redacted]	Invitation to an Inquest
Ruth Sidel	Women and Child[redacted]e in China
Edgar Snow	The Long Revolution
Stan Steiner	La Raza
Han Suyin	The Morning Deluge
Paul Sweezy and Harry Magdoff	Dynamics of US Capitalism
	Tania
Studs Terkel	Working
Truong Chinh	On the Role and Tasks of the United Front
Fawaz Turki	The Disinherited
Eric Williams	Capitalism and Slavery

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Akwesasne Notes
Black Scholar
MERIP Reports
Monthly Review
NACLA Reports
Triple Jeopardy
Vietnamese Studies



LA 176-189B

By airtel dated 7/15/74, captioned, "WEATHERMAN, IS - WEATHERMAN (MISSING.NON-FUGITIVE SUBJECTS), (OO: Chicago)", the Portland office advised that CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF was recently discovered in Eugene, Oregon. He recently purchased 6,000 pounds of paper in Portland and transported it to Eugene. The paper was paid for by personal check for $1,800.00. VAN LYDEGRAF's activities have centered around the Jack Rabbit Press, a Eugene printing establishment for movement printing.

VAN LYDEGRAF's background and history of underground activities appears in the Weatherman Album. Recent investigation reveals VAN LYDEGRAF was in the Los Angeles - San Diego, California area in March 1974, Indiana, Nebraska, and Iowa in April 1974, and New York City in May 1974. b6 b7C

[redacted] using the deceased infant identity of [redacted], was in Los Angeles area March 1974, New Mexico in March 1974, and New York City in April and May 1974.

For offices not yet aware, TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. is cooperating with the FBI at Los Angeles regarding his escape from jail and all related aspects of his subsequent travel out of the United States. LEARY has involved VAN LYDEGRAF, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], and two San Francisco attorneys in his escape from the California Men's Colony (CMC), San Louis Obispo, California in September 1970. b6 b7C

It appears likely that VAN LYDEGRAF is colsely associated at this time with Weathfugs [redacted] and [redacted] and non-fugitive [redacted]. VAN LYDEGRAF's involvement in 1970 with LEARY's escape, his recent travel to the East coast at the same time as [redacted], and his purchase of 6,000 pounds of paper, appear to be more than coincidence and he is probably involved in distribution of this book. b6 b7C

LA 176-189B

LEADS:

All recipient offices should alert sources familiar with underground news outlets and radical bookstores to the possible appearance of "Prairie Fire" in their divisions. Sources should attempt to determine how the books are being distributed and the point of origin of any shipments. Offices locating copies of this book should alert the Bureau, Chicago, and interested offices.

PORTLAND

AT EUGENE, OREGON: (1) Will attempt to obtain a sample of the paper recently purchased by VAN LYDEGRAF and forward to the Laboratory for comparison with copies of the book furnished by Boston in an attempt to determine whether the book is being printed at Eugene.

(2) Will, if above can not be accomplished, attempt to develop sources which can identify contents of shipments from the Jack Rabbit Press.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will direct [redacted] b7D (EXTREMIST) to attempt to determine additional sources of the book in Los Angeles and determine their supplier.

CAUTION: WEATHERMAN CONSIDERED DANGEROUS.

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

S-2

REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 40-21
FBI FILE NO. 40-84731
LATENT CASE NO. A-92621

August 2, 1974

TO: SAC, Seattle

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA;
ET AL.;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

REFERENCE: Airtel 7-19-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Seattle
SPECIMENS: Q14, application card

Listed Q specimen further described in a separate laboratory report.

No latent prints of value developed on Q14, which is enclosed.

1cc dst
per 1/9/75

40-66-92

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG 5 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Enc.

(2) - Chicago (40-66)

250

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-1[illegible]6)

(Copi[illegible]p Offices Checked)

S-20

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☒ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE:

Date 8/2/74

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO:CG

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

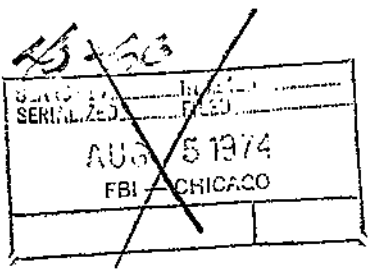
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Re: Ur airtel and LHM dated 7/22/74. FBIHQ files contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C



Enc.
Bufile 40-84731
Urfile 40-66

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 8/6/74

Transmit the following in CODE (Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL (Priority)

29

TO: DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

FROM: CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS ~~KER~~ LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CG

RE TELCALS 8/6/74 BETWEEN HQ, CG, & LA.

ON AUG ~~X~~ 2 ~~INSTANT~~ LAST, WARDEN, FEDERAL ~~KORR~~ CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE, SANDSTONE, MINN., CONTACTED FBI, LA, RE LEARY, AND ADVISED BY LA OFFICE USA, CG, HANDLING INSTANT MATTER. ~~ON AUG X 3, FBI, CG, CONTACTED DUTY OFFICER, SANDSTONE, WARDEN AND ADVISED LEARY MOVED SANDSTONE PER REQUEST USA, CG, TO INSURE HIS SAFETY AND PROVIDE ACCESSABILITY~~. ON AUG 5 LAST WARDEN CONTACTED FBI CG AND WAS ADVISED OF STATUS OF FEDERAL DETAINER RE LEARY, AND FACT LEARY COOPERATIVE WITNESS IN MATTER UNDER INVESTIGATION BY FBI. WARDEN ADVISED LEARY WANTED TO TALK TO FBI, ~~CG. ON Aug X 6, LEARY CONTACTED FBI, CG, AND~~ AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR LEARY TO CONTACT CG OFFICE 8/6. HE ADVISED IN ~~XXXX~~ SUMMARY THAT HE WAS CONCERNED FOR HIS "WIFE'S" (JOANNA LEARY) SAFETY, AND HAD BEEN ASSURRED BY DEA/ORANGE ~~KOUNT~~ COUNTY DRUG TASK FORCE THAT WHEN [redacted] ARRESTED, SHE WOULD BE AFFORDED APPROPRIATE SECURITY. ALSO, LEARY REQUESTED ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIS INTEREST TO GOVERNMENT. LEARY AFFIRMED HIS CONTINUING COOPERATION WITH GOVERNMENT IN THIS

b6
b7C

WA Copy NW — Ltr 4-6-74 9B

LA 137A — SEARCHED ... SERIALIZED ... INDEXED ... FILED ...

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

Per _____

GPO: 1970 O - 402-735

FD-36 (Rev 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

MATTER. XXXXXXXXXX LEARY WAS ADVISED FBI NOT IN POSITION TO COMMENT ON HIS STATEMENTS, BUT WOULD CONTACT AUSA, CG. AUSA, CG CONTACTED THIS DATE AND INFORMED OF ABOVE. AUSA CONTACTED XXXXXXXXXX DEPARTMENT WHICH EXPRESSED CONCERN RE ANY PROMISES MADE TO LEARY. LA HAS ADVISED THAT ORANGE COUNTY/DEA DID ADVISE THAT AS XXXXXXXXXX JOANNA HAD IN FACT PROVIDED INFO WHICH WOULD RESULT IN ARREST OF [redacted] SHE WOULD BE AFFORDED APPROPRIATE SECURITY WHEN [redacted] ARRESTED. [redacted] NOW IN LAS VEGAS REPRESENTING XXXXXXXX CLIENT ON UNRELATED DRUG MATTER AND WILL BE ARRESTED ON RETURN TO LA. DEA IS CURRENTLY MAKING ARRANGEMENT FOR JOANNA TO TRAVEL TO SANDSTONE TO MEET LEARY. XXXXXXXXX

NR029 CG CODE

820PM NITEL 8-6-74 RWR

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66) (P

S-2

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CG.

RE TELCALLS AUGUST 6, 1974 BETWEEN HQ, CG, AND LA.

ON AUGUST 2, 1974, WARDEN, FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE, SANDSTONE, MINN., CONTACTED FBI, LA, RE LEARY, AND ADVISED BY LA OFFICE USA, CG, HANDLING INSTANT MATTER. ON AUGUST 5, LAST, WARDEN CONTACTED FBI CG AND WAS ADVISED OF STATUS OF FEDERAL DETAINER RE LEARY, AND FACT LEARY COOPERATIVE WITNESS IN MATTER UNDER INVESTIGATION BY FBI. WARDEN ADVISED LEARY WANTED TO TALK TO FBI, AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR LEARY TO CONTACT CG OFFICE AUGUST 6, 1974.

SUMMARY THAT HE WAS CONCERNED FOR HIS "WIFE'S" (JOANNA LEARY) SAFETY, AND HAD BEEN ASSURRED BY DEA/ORANGE COUNTY DRUG TASK FORCE THAT WHEN [redacted] ARRESTED, SHE WOULD BE AFFORDED APPROPRIATE SECURITY. ALSO, LEARY REQUESTED ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIS INTEREST TO GOVERNMENT. LEARY AFFIRMED HIS CONTINUING COOPERATION WITH GOVERNMENT IN THIS

93 b6 b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

MATTER. LEARY WAS ADVISED FBI NOT IN POSITION TO COMMENT ON HIS STATEMENTS, BUT WOULD CONTACT USA, CG. AUSA, CG CONTACTED HIS DATE AND INFORMED OF ABOVE. AUSA CONTACTED DEPARTMENT WHICH EXPRESSED CONCERN RE ANY PROMISES MADE TO LEARY. LA HAS ADVISED THAT ORANGE COUNTY/DEA DID ADVISE THAT AS JOANNA HAD IN FACT PROVIDED INFO WHICH WOULD RESULT IN ARREST OF [redacted], SHE WOULD BE AFFORDED APPROPRIATE SECURITY WHEN [redacted] ARRESTED. [redacted] NOW IN LAS VEGAS REPRESENTING CLIENT ON UNRELATED DRUG MATTER AND WILL BE ARRESTED ON RETURN TO LA. DEA IS CURRENTLY MAKING ARRANGEMENT FOR JOANNA TO TRAVEL TO SANDSTONE TO MEET LEARY. AUSA, CG, ADVISED THAT LEARY'S REQUEST FOR ATTORNEY WILL BE HANDLED BY HIMSELF. BOTH AUSA AND DEPARTMENT EXPRESSED INTERST IN ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE WHICH WOULD COROBORATE LEARY'S STATEMENTS AS DECISION RE PROSECUTION OF INSTANT CASE HAS TO BE MADE IN NEAR FUTURE, AND EXPRESSED PARTICULAR INTEREST IN MATERIAL FROM LEARY FILES PRESENTLY IN POSSESSION LA. LA REQUESTED TO EXPEDITE SUBMISSION OF INSTANT MATERIAL TO CG.

b6
b7C

ALSO ADVISE EXTENT OF LOCAL PRESS COVERAGE THIS MATTER.

CG CLOSELY FOLLOWING THIS MATTER.

END

HOLD

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/8/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)
SAC-LOS ANGELES (100-76342)
SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA. ETAL; PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY. OO CHICAGO.

REMYAIRTEL JULY 12, 1974 AND MYNITEL AUG. 6, 1974.

AUG. 7,1974, AUSA, CHICAGO, CONFERRED WITH DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS IN WASHINGTON. ALL AGREED PROSECUTION OF INSTANT CASE AND POSSIBLY OTHERS TO BE DEVELOPED DESIRABLE, BUT EVIDENCE AVAILABLE RE INSTANT MATTER INSUFFICIENT FOR EVALUATING PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL. ALL EXPRESSED PARTICULAR INTEREST IN LEARY MATERIAL IN POSSESSION OF LOS ANGELES, AND ANY OTHER EVIDENCE/ INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED BY BUREAU. FOR SPECIFIC INFO LOS ANGELES, POSSIBILITY THAT SOME PROSECUTION MAY OCCUR IN USA LOS ANGELES JURISDICTION UNDER ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT OR ESCAPE AND RESCUE STATUTES ALSO DISCUSSED BUT NO DECISION REACHED, AND THIS WAS ALSO DISCUSSED BRIEFLY WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF OFFICES OF

[redacted]

KIK:meb
1

40-66-94

INTD-1814 JTG
LA-12294-NS2
SF-12269-LKS

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via CG 40-66 _____
(Priority)

USA FROM BOTH LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO WHO WERE PRESENT IN WASHINGTON RE OTHER MATTERS. SUCH OTHER PROSECUTIONS INVOLVE COMPLEX LEGAL QUESTIONS WHICH MUST BE RESOLVED BETWEEN DEPARTMENT AND RESPECTIVE USAS.

FOR INFO BUREAU, CHICAGO WILL PREPARE REPORT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BUT FEELS SUCH WOULD BE INADEQUATE WITHOUT COVERAGE OF ALL LEADS IN REAIRTEL; CHICAGO HAS RECEIVED RESULTS FROM SEATTLE AND PARTIAL RESULTS FROM LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATELY FURNISH PAPERS OF LEARY AND APPROPRIATE FD302s RE HIS EVALUATION OF SAME TO CHICAGO. EXPEDITE COVERAGE OF LEADS IN REAIRTEL NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED. AUSA, CHICAGO, REQUESTS ADDITIONAL SPECIFIC INFO RE LEARY'S ESCAPE TRIAL, PARTICULARLY WHO REPRESENTED HIM, AS SUCH MAY BE GROUNDS FOR SUBORNATION OF PERJURY. ALSO ADVISE IF DEA HAS GIVEN LOS ANGELES ACCESS TO ALL MATERIAL DEA PREVIOUSLY OBTAINED FROM FITZHUGH LUDLOW ARCHIVES. OBTAIN COPY OF LEARY VIDEOTAPE LEARY MADE FOR DEA AS SUCH WILL HAVE TO BE FURNISHED TO DEFENSE IF CASE COMES TO TRIAL.

SAN FRANCISCO EXPEDITE COVERAGE OF LEADS IN REAIRTEL NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

NR008 CG CODED

1214PM URGENT 8/8/74 EMM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66) 2P

ATTN: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA. ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD-

CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REMYAIRTEL JULY 12, 1974 AND MYNITEL AUG. 6, 1974.

AUG. 7, 1974, AUSA, CHICAGO, CONFERRED WITH DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS IN WASHINGTON. ALL AGREED PROSECUTION OF INSTANT CASE AND POSSIBLY OTHERS TO BE DEVELOPED DESIRABLE, BUT EVIDENCE AVAILABLE RE INSTANT MATTER INSUFFICIENT FOR EVALUATING PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL. ALL EXPRESSED PARTICULAR INTERST IN LEARY MATERIAL IN POSSESSION OF LOS ANGELES, AND ANY OTHER EVIDENCE/INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED BY BUREAU. FOR SPECIFIC INFO LOS ANGELES, POSSIBILITY THAT SOME PROSECUTION MAY OCCUR IN USA LOS ANGELES JURISDICTION UNDER ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT OR ESCAPE AND RESCUE STATUES ALSO DISCUSSED BUT NO DECISION REACHED, AND THIS WAS ALSO DISCUSSED BRIEFLY WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF OFFICES OF

END PAGE ONE

94

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

USA FROM BOTH LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO WHO WERE PRESENT IN WASHINGTON RE OTHER MATTERS. SUCH OTHER PROSECUTIONS INVOLVE COMPLEX LEGAL QUESTIONS WHICH MUST BE RESOLVED BETWEEN DEPARTMENT AND RESPECTIVE USAS.

FOR INFO BUREAU, CHICAGO WILL PREPARE REPORT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BUT FEELS SUCH WOULD BE INADEQUATE WITHOUT COVERAGE OF ALL LEADS IN REAIRTEL; CHICAGO HAS RECEIVED RESULTS FROM SEATTLE AND PARTIAL RESULTS FROM LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATELY FURNISH PAPERS OF LEARY AND APPROPRIATE FD302S RE HIS EVALUATION OF SAME TO CHICAGO. EXPEDITE COVERAGE OF LEADS IN REAIRTEL NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED. AUSA, CHICAGO, REQUESTS ADDITIONAL SPECIFIC INFO RE LEARY'S ESCAPE TRIAL. PARTICULARLY WHO REPRESENTED HIM, AS SUCH MAY BE GROUNDS FOR SUBORNATION OF PERJURY. ALSO ADVISE IF DEA HAS GIVEN LOS ANGELES ACCESS TO ALL MATERIAL DEA PREVIOUSLY OBTAINED FROM FITZHUGH LUDLOW ARCHIVES. OBTAIN COPY OF LEARY VIDEOTAPE LEARY MADE FOR DEA AS SUCH WILL HAVE TO BE FURNISHED TO DEFENSE IF CASE COME TO TRIAL.

SAN FRANCISCO EXPEDITE COVERAGE OF LEADS IN REAIRTEL NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

END

JTG FBIQXX HC CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ACCT CC
SUPV SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 7/29/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (RUC)

SUBJECT: PENBOM
CI FILE
BUFILE

, Aka.
SM-WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NO)
CI FILE 100-17744
BUFILE 100-450965
NO FILE 100-19702

Re NO airtel to Bureau, 6/24/74, and Bureau airtel to AX, 7/18/74.

Investigation at , Ohio, determined that is presently residing at Ohio. Inquiry on 7/23/74, determined he is employed at Ohio.

On 7/23/74, an attempt was made to interview by SAs and admitted his identity and stated he was expecting the FBI, but that he had nothing to say. An attempt was made to draw into conversation, however, he reiterated the fact he did not want to talk to the FBI. He requested that he be given a subpoena or warrant if the FBI had one for him and if not to leave. He asked the names of the interviewing Agents.

5-Bureau
(1-40-8473)
(2-100-450965)
2-New Orleans
2-Alexandria
1-Chicago (Info)
1-Los Angeles (Info)
3-Cincinnati
(2-100-17744)
REH:vah
(14)

40-66-95

Approved: _____ Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b3
b7E

It is noted that the attempted interview of [redacted] was cordial, but certainly not friendly, and it is felt he would furnish no information even if subpoenaed before a Grand Jury.

b6
b7C

Cincinnati is conducting no further investigation of [redacted] with regard to [redacted] however, is continuing investigation under the Weatherman (Extremist) caption. In the event further information is developed which would indicate [redacted] is a logical suspect in the [redacted] matter, investigation will be reinstituted.

b6
b7C

Information copies are being furnished to Chicago and Los Angeles in view of subject's involvement in case captioned "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.; ET AL; Passport Fraud - Conspiracy".

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	40-66-96	
	Same as	
	40-66-90 - dat 1/1	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____ }

Date { _____ _____ _____ }

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/6/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
OO: CHICAGO
BU 176-1594
SF 88-13293 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BU 40-84731
SF 40-63 (P)

Re Seattle airtel, dated 7/30/74, requesting San Francisco to advise of significance of 106 Pine Street, San Francisco, California, appearing on wall of [redacted] Washington farmhouse occupied by [redacted] b6 b7C

106 Pine Street, San Francisco, is a non-existent address since the 21-story Pacific Insurance Building at 100 Pine Street has occupied the block since 1971. Prior to 1971, smaller office buildings occupied the block but no address of 106 was used. The tenants of the 21-story building are primarily major insurance companies and prior to 1971, tenants were food brokers and insurance companies.

It should be noted that in 1971, Weathfug subjects [redacted] et al, occupied an apartment at [redacted] and 106 Pine Street may be a type of Weatherman code. b6 b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 176-1594)
(2 - 40-84731)
4 - San Francisco
~~(2 - 88-13293)~~ ~~(2 - 40-63)~~
JFS/sms
(18)

4 - Chicago
6 - Seattle
(2 - 176-
(1 - 42-22

40-66-97 b6 b7C

RECORDED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1974

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/7/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (40-11)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO:CG

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau, 7/22/74

On 8/5/74, investigation at the TWA Administrative Center, Kansas City International Airport, disclosed that passenger records for 9/22/70 were destroyed on 10/2/72.

(2) - Chicago (RM)
1 - Kansas City
MJD:cd
(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-21-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

FBI

Date: 8/7/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-460598)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
PASSPORT FRAUD -
CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Legat Bern airtel to the Bureau dated ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U) 7/12/74. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

As Bureau is aware LEARY has been under continuous debriefing and interview by Los Angeles Division and other agencies. U

On 8/2/74, LEARY departed Los Angeles area, where he had been incarcerated in custody in Los Angeles area in company with officials of Federal Bureau of Prisons. U

For information of Bureau and not to be disseminated outside of Bureau, LEARY is currently being held, under a code name, at Sandstone Federal Prison, Minnesota. U

Prior to LEARY's departure from Los Angeles area he and JOANNA LEARY, his common-law wife, advised personal belongings in possession of Swiss authorities should be sent directly to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR., Los Angeles Division of the FBI. ~~SECRET~~ (U)

5 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - Legat Bern 62-154) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(2) - Chicago (40-66)
1 - San Francisco (40-63) (Info)
1 - Los Angeles
RJL/ldm
(10)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified and Extended by
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review for Declassification

(U) 40-66-99

CONTROL SERIALIZED FBI
AUG 12 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~SECRET~~

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

However, in view of the fact LEARY is currently in Sandstone and will be in contact with Agent personnel of Chicago Division, it is suggested Swiss authorities send these belongings directly to SA [redacted] who will undoubtedly be in personal contact with LEARY. ~~SECRET~~ (U)

b6
b7C

Los Angeles Division is of opinion LEARY's present whereabouts need not be divulged to Swiss authorities. ~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~SECRET~~

7-1b

REPORT of the

LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Chicago (40-66)

Date: August 9, 1974
FBI File No. 40-84731
Lab. No. D-74 07 26 075 HX
D-74 08 06 006 HX

Re: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

Specimens received 7/26/74 from SAC, Chicago

Q15 SHERATON Hotels and Motor Inns registration card No. 58491 bearing signature [redacted] and hand printed information

b6
b7C

Specimens received 8/5/74 from SAC, New York

K1 The following listed documents bear purported known handwriting and hand printing of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Eastern Youth fare identification card # 530834 bearing signature [redacted]

New York Public Library card # 6R-6263 signed [redacted]

Great Neck, New York, Library Card # S24749 in the name [redacted]

Torn piece of paper bearing the heading "Moratorium Committee"

Piece of paper with notations beginning "132 Myrtle St ..."

Piece of paper bearing notations beginning [redacted]."

Torn piece of paper bearing the heading "Bennington Communi ..."

Torn sheet of ruled yellow paper bearing notations beginning "2 hrs. Train to Jamaica ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED: One blue wallet containing one red tag bearing the numbers 131 81 and one photograph of a cat with notation on the reverse side beginning "Fall ..."

(over)

1cc dst
MC 1/9/75

100

Result of examination:

The handwriting on Q15 is not sufficiently comparable in letters and letter combinations with the [redacted] signature on Q2 to permit a definite determination whether the writer of the Q15 signature signed Q2, previously received in connection with this case. b6 b7C

Because of characteristics in the Q15 handwriting and hand printing and Q2 signature which are not found in specimen K1, it was not determined whether the person or persons who prepared K1 also prepared Q15 and the [redacted] signature on Q2. b6 b7C

The Identification Division advised no fingerprint card was located under the name [redacted]."

The evidence was photographed. Specimen Q15 will be returned to Chicago separately. Specimen K1 is attached to copies of this report for New York. The items which were ALSO SUBMITTED by New York will be returned separately.

Laboratory Transmittal Form
7-72

FBI LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Chicago (40-66)

Date: August 9, 1974

From: Director, FBI

Re: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

FBI File No. 40-84731

Lab. No. D-74 07 26 075 HX
D-74 08 06 006 HX

Examination requested by: Chicago and New York

Reference: Airtels 7/22/74 and 8/2/74

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

The ALSO SUBMITTED items will be returned to New York with the results of the requested fingerprint examination.

No record of the name [redacted] was located in Bureau indices. b6 b7C

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - New York (40-432) - Enclosures (3)(K1, 2)Lab report)
1 - Chicago (176-1677) - Enclosure (Lab report)
1 - Kansas City - Enclosure (Lab report)
1 - Los Angeles (100-76342) - Enclosure (Lab report)
1 - Milwaukee - Enclosure (Lab report)
2 - New York (100-170560) (176-403A)- Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
1 - Portland (176-38) - Enclosure (Lab report)
1 - Seattle (40-21) - Enclosure (Lab report)

1cc dtl
1/9/75 ltr
45-66-101

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (S) INFORMATION IN INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

[redacted] b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

(over)

A search of Q15 in the National Security File (NSF) disclosed hand printing similarities with previous documents submitted in connection with WEATHFUG in the name '[redacted]" There are not enough comparable letters common to Q15 and the [redacted] documents to permit a definite determination, but a number of similarities indicate the person who prepared Q15 probably prepared hand printing in WEATHFUG in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

It is believed the purported handwriting and hand printing of [redacted] on Item 108, received from New York with airtel dated 4/20/74 in WEATHFUG, and the K1 hand printing are of sufficiently questionable authenticity that further efforts should be made to obtain hand printing exemplars which are of less questionable authenticity. While the [redacted] signatures may have been written by [redacted] they are of little or no value for comparison with the [redacted] and [redacted] writings. b6 b7C

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (S) INFORMATION IN INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 016 LA PLAIN

614 PM NITEL 8-12-74 VLB

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342)(P) 6P

ATTN: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO.

RE CHICAGO AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED JULY 12, 1974; CHICAGO NITEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED AUGUST 6, 1974; AND CHICAGO TEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED AUGUST 8, 1974.

LOS ANGELES AGREES WITH ANALYSIS OF CHICAGO DIV AS SET FORTH IN RE CHICAGO AIRTEL, PAGE TWO, PARAGRAPH FOUR, IN THAT LEARY'S STATEMENTS APPEARED REMARKABLY ACCURATE AND THAT NO EVIDENCE HAS BEEN DEVELOPED WHICH INDICATES HE HAS FALSIFIED INFO FURNISHED BY HIM.

PAPERS FROM FITZHUGH-LUDLOW MEMORIAL LIBRARY HAVE BEEN OBTAINED BY SAN FRANCISCO DIV AND SENT TO CHICAGO. IN CONNECTION THEREWITH THE AUGUST 9, 1974 ISSUE OF THE LOS ANGELES FREE PRESS, AN UNDERGROUND LOS ANGELES AREA NEWSPAPER, CARRIED ARTICLE ENTITLED "HOW THE SLA WAS BORN". CONTAINED IN ARTICLE, COPIES OF WHICH ARE BEING PREPARED FOR

END PAGE ONE

100-64102

ICC lost per 4/9/75

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED
AUG 12 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, IS REFERENCE TO LEARY ALLEGING THAT SAN FRANCISCO INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER DAVID MC QUEEN, EMPLOYED BY RADIO STATION KSAN, PROVIDES A POSSIBLE EXPLANATION OF LEARY'S RECENT ACTIVITIES. ACCORDING TO ARTICLE, MC QUEEN, IN A BROADCAST REPORT, CLAIMED THAT "LAST WEEK LEARY'S WIFE, JOANNA, AND 'FIVE STRAIGHT-LOOKING DUDES' REMOVED LEARY'S ENTIRE SET OF FILES AND DOCUMENTS FROM THE OFFICES OF SAN FRANCISCO ARCHIVIST [redacted]." ARTICLE STATES FURTHER "JOANNA APPARENTLY PRODUCED A LETTER FROM LEARY STATING THAT THE FILES COULD BE REMOVED". b6 b7C

ACCORDING TO MC QUEEN'S NEWSCAST "LEARY'S FRIENDS ARE WORRIED AND ARE SPECULATING THAT LEARY MAY HAVE MADE A DEAL FOR THE RELEASE OF HIS PAPERS, AND THAT THE PAPERS MAY NOW IN FACT BE IN THE HANDS OF AUTHORITIES".

THE AUGUST 12, 1974 ISSUE OF NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE, PAGE 17, CARRIES SHORT ARTICLE ENTITLED "A GURU SWITCHES" SUGGESTING LEARY, "..THE ONE TIME HARVARD PROFESSOR WHO BECAME A GURU OF THE 1960'S COUNTER-CULTURE IS CHANTING A DIFFERENT TUNE. ACCORDING TO CALIFORNIA LAWMEN, HE IS WORKING WITH THE FBI ON SEVERAL BUREAU INVESTIGATIONS". COPIES OF ARTICLE ARE LIKEWISE BEING REPRODUCED FOR SUBMISSION TO BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES. PAGE 53 OF SAME ISSUE CARRIES ARTICLE ENTITLED "KEEPING CANARIES ALIVE" WHICH DEALS WITH DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE "WITNESS SECURITY PROGRAM". THERE IS NO MENTION OF LEARY IN THAT ARTICLE.

END PAGE TWO

LA 100-76342

RE CHICAGO AIRTEL POINTS OUT PRESS WAS UNAWARE OF LEARY'S COOPERATION (AS OF JULY 12, 1974) AND SUGGESTED DISCREET INVESTIGATION. FOR INFO OF BUREAU AND CHICAGO THE "CALIFORNIA LAWMEN" MENTIONED IN NEWSWEEK ARTICLE, SUPRA, IS UNDOUBTEDLY VEILED REFERENCE TO [redacted] WHO HAS COMPLAINED OF REMOVAL OF LEARY'S FILES FROM HIS POSSESSION. LOS ANGELES HAS ENDEAVORED TO ASCERTAIN IF ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES HAVE DISCUSSED LEARY'S COOPERATION WITH THE NEWS MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES AND NONE HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED. b6 b7C

WITH RESPECT TO INFO SET FORTH IN RE CHICAGO NITEL OF AUGUST 6, 1974, RE LEARY'S CONCERN FOR THE SAFETY OF JOANNA LEARY AND ALLEGED ASSURANCES OF ORANGE COUNTY DRUG TASK FORCE AND DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA) REPRESENTATIVES, FOLLOWING BEING SET FORTH:

LOS ANGELES DIV HAS BEEN ADVISED BY JOANNA LEARY THAT ORANGE COUNTY AUTHORITIES PROMISED TO AFFORD HER NECESSARY PROTECTION AT SUCH TIME AS [redacted] WAS ARRESTED. [redacted] CURRENTLY REPRESENTING CLIENT IN CASE IN COURT IN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. HIS ARREST WILL BE EFFECTED UPON HIS RETURN TO CALIF. AT PRESENT TIME, THERE IS NO APPARENT CAUSE FOR CONCERN OF SAFETY AND WELFARE OF JOANNA LEARY. ORANGE COUNTY DA'S INVESTIGATOR [redacted] ADVISED SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE JR. THAT HIS OFFICE IS PREPARED TO AFFORD APPROPRIATE PROTECTION FOR JOANNA LEARY WHEN NECESSARY. b6 b7C

ON AUGUST 1, 1974, SA LA JEUNESSE, WHILE ESCORTING JOANNA LEARY TO ORANGE COUNTY AIRPORT FROM QUEEN MARY HOTEL, LONG BEACH, CALIF.,

WHERE SHE HAD BEEN STAYING PREPARATORY TO FLYING TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR CONTACT WITH ATTORNEY JOE RHINE, WAS CAUTIONED STERNLY ABOUT HER FLAMBOYANT CONDUCT. SHE WAS INSTRUCTED THAT WHEN TIM LEARY WAS MOVED TO ANOTHER FACILITY, SURROUNDINGS AND COMMUNITY STANDARDS WOULD BE QUITE DIFFERENT FROM URBAN AREAS OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO. SHE WAS NOT, REPEAT NOT, ADVISED ON AUGUST 1, 1974, THAT LEARY WOULD BE LEAVING THE FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE, TERMINAL ISLAND (FCI-TI), CALIF., NOR WAS SHE TOLD HIS DESTINATION SINCE SAME WAS NOT THEN KNOWN TO SA LA JEUNESSE. SHE WAS TOLD WHEN HE WAS RELOCATED SHE WOULD BE ADVISED OF HIS WHEREABOUTS AND IF SHE DESIRED COULD MAKE PERSONAL PLANS TO JOURNEY TO AREA NEAR FACILITY WHERE SHE COULD VISIT WITH HIM. UPON HER RETURN FROM SAN FRANCISCO, AUGUST 1, 1974, AFTER MEETING WITH RHINE, SHE VISITED LEARY AT FCI-TI. NEITHER TIM LEARY NOR JOANNA LEARY WERE TOLD OF HIS IMPENDING TRANSFER ON MORNING OF AUGUST 2, 1974.

APPROXIMATELY 12:30 PM, AUGUST 2, 1974, JOANNA LEARY WAS TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED BY SA LA JEUNESSE THAT LEARY HAD BEEN MOVED FROM FCI-TI. SHE IMMEDIATELY DEMANDED TO KNOW HIS WHEREABOUTS STATING SHE INTENDED TO FLY TO JOIN HIM. IT WAS EXPLAINED TO HER LEARY HAD NOT YET BEEN SETTLED IN NEW FACILITY AND HIS WHEREABOUTS COULD NOT BE DIVULGED FOR SECURITY REASONS AND HIS PROTECTION. TELEPHONE DISCUSSION DETERIORATED WHEN JOANNA LEARY REFUSED TO ACCEPT EXPLANATION GIVEN HER AND FURTHER DISCUSSION WAS DISCONTINUED.

ON AUGUST 3, 1974, SA [redacted], DEA, LOS ANGELES, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HE LEARNED IN TELEPHONE DISCUSSION WITH JOANNA LEARY ON AUGUST 2, 1974, SHE HAD RECEIVED LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALL FROM DENNIS MARTINO, AUGUST 2, 1974, FROM BOGOTA, COLUMBIA. DURING THAT CONVERSATION SHE ADVISED MARTINO THAT TIMOTHY LEARY HAD BEEN MOVED FROM FCI-TI. b6 b7C

ON AUGUST 5, 1974, JOANNA LEARY AGAIN TELEPHONED SA LA JEUNESSE DESIRING TO KNOW THE WHEREABOUTS OF TIMOTHY LEARY. INFO WAS NOT FURNISHED TO HER AND SHE STATED SHE PLANNED TO FLY TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TO MEET WITH JOHN D'AMECOURT, HER ESTRANGED HUSBAND, WHO CURRENTLY RESIDES IN WASHINGTON D.C. BOTH ARE AMENABLE TO DIVORCE AND D'AMECOURT APPARENTLY AGREED TO JOIN HER IN LAS VEGAS TO SIGN NECESSARY PAPERS FOR DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS.

FOR INFO OF BUREAU AND CHICAGO, D'AMECOURT PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED BY BOTH TIMOTHY AND JOANNA LEARY AS RESIDING 2146 WYOMING AVENUE, NORTHWEST WASHINGTON D.C. (TELEPHONE 202-332-2963). HE IS THE SON OF GERTRUDE D'AMECOURT, REPUTED TO BE CLOSE FRIEND OF SENATOR KEATING. JOHN D'AMECOURT ALSO FORMER "ASSISTANT" TO AN UNKNOWN NEW JERSEY CONGRESSMAN. D'AMECOURT WAS ALSO REPRESENTING TIMOTHY LEARY IN LATTER'S LITERARY EFFORTS.

JOANNA LEARY DEPARTED FOR LAS VEGAS AUGUST 5, 1974, AND CONTINUED TO TELEPHONE SA [redacted] FREQUENTLY. b6 b7C

ON AUGUST 6, 1974, HE ADVISED HER OF WHEREABOUTS OF LEARY AND SUGGESTED SHE CONTACT [redacted], SANDSTONE FEDERAL PRISON, MINNESOTA, UPON HER ARRIVAL IN MINNEAPOLIS OR BEFORE HER DEPARTURE FROM CALIFORNIA. b6 b7C

FOR ADDITIONAL INFO OF BUREAU AND CHICAGO, LEARY HAS PREVIOUSLY SUGGESTED HE MIGHT DESIRE ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIS INTERESTS AND TO ACT AS LINE OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN HIM AND GOVERNMENT. HE DESIRED THE NAME OF COMPETENT ATTORNEY BE SUGGESTED TO HIM BY EITHER [redacted] OR SA LA JEUNESSE. BOTH DECLINED EXPLAINING THEY WERE PRECLUDED FROM DOING SO. LATEST DISCUSSION RE FOREGOING TOOK PLACE JULY 26, 1974 AT FCI-TI WITH LEARY. ON THAT OCCASION HE ALSO SUGGESTED JOANNA LEARY TRAVEL TO SOUTH COAST OF SPAIN FOR THREE TO FOUR WEEK REST WITH HER MOTHER THEREBY AFFORDING HER RELEASE FROM "PRESSURES" AND UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE COULD BE RELOCATED.

RE CHICAGO TEL SUGGESTED POSSIBILITY OTHER PROSECUTION MAY OCCUR IN USA, LOS ANGELES, JURISDICTION UNDER ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT OR ESCAPE AND RESCUE STATUTES. LOS ANGELES DIV PREVIOUSLY SUGGESTED FOREGOING AS POSSIBILITY TO BUREAU AND CHICAGO AS WELL AS TO DEPARTMENTAL [redacted], LATTER ADVISED DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WAS RESEARCHING POSSIBILITIES. b6 b7C

LA 100-76342

LOS ANGELES HAS FURNISHED TO CHICAGO LEARY'S PAPERS OBTAINED FROM DEA WHICH WERE EXAMINED BY SAS [redacted] AND SA [redacted] [redacted] WITH ASSISTANCE OF SA LA JEUNESSE. SA [redacted] DEA, ADVISED AUGUST 9, 1974, VIDEO TAPE OF LEARY'S INTERVIEW BEING REPRODUCED AND COPY WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BUREAU. TEXT MATERIAL DOES NOT DEAL WITH INFO RE LEARY'S ESCAPE - ONLY WITH HIS PHILOSOPHICAL VIEW OF DRUGS, ETC. DEA HAS FURNISHED TO LOS ANGELES DIV ALL MATERIAL PREVIOUSLY IN THEIR POSSESSION RE LEARY'S PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS.

b6
b7C

END

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 017 LA PLAIN

923 PM NITEL 8/12/74 DLM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P) 2P

ATTN INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

SA [redacted], DEA, LOS ANGELES, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED AUGUST 12, 1974, AS FOLLOWS: b6 b7C

HE RECEIVED TELCALL AUGUST 12, 1974 FROM JOANNA LEARY. SHE WAS CALLING FROM WASHINGTON, D. C., AND RELATED FOLLOWING TO [redacted]

ON AUGUST 9, 1974, SHE TELEPHONED AUSA [redacted], CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RELATIVE TO PROSECUTIVE STATUS OF CAPTIONED CASE. [redacted] ALLEGEDLY ADVISED HER HE WAS NO LONGER HANDLING PROSECUTION AND REFERRED HER TO [redacted], [redacted] (PHONETIC), AND [redacted], ALL DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS AT WASHINGTON. JOANNA LEARY DEPARTED MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA, AUGUST 12, 1974, WITH RESERVATIONS AT WATERGATE APARTMENTS, WASHINGTON, D. C. EN ROUTE b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

4/2-66-103

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
AUG 1 [illegible] 74
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

DURING FLIGHT, SHE MET WITH SENATOR HUBERT HUMPHREY, ALSO ABOARD SAME FLIGHT. DURING FLIGHT, SHE HAD EXTENSIVE DISCUSSION WITH HUMPHREY, APPARENTLY EXPLAINING EXTENT TO WHICH LEARY HAS COOPERATED AND EXPLAINED FURTHER TO HUMPHREY SHE WAMUEN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON TO SPEAK WITH U. S. DEPT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEYS. UPON ARRIVAL WASHINGTON, SHE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED DEPARTMENTAL [redacted] ARRANGEMENTS HAVE CONTACT BETWEEN SHE AND [redacted] ON AUGUST 13, 1974. b6 b7C

[redacted] ADVISED FROM CONVERSATION WITH JOANNA LEARY SHE OBVIOUSLY "LAID OUT THE WHOLE STORY" TO SENATOR HUMPHREY WHILE EN ROUTE MINNEAPOLIS TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

FOREGOING BEING SUBMITTED FOR INFO, AND [redacted] EXPECTS TO AGAIN HEAR FROM JOANNA LEARY FOLLOWING HER DISCUSSION WITH DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORITIES.

END

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/12/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via nitel
(Priority)

TO: SAC, HOUSTON

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY;
oo: CG

FOR INFO HOUSTON, LEARY COOPERATING WITH BUREAU IN CAPTIONED AND OTHER CASES. DISCUSSIONS WITH USA AND DEPARTMENTAL ATTYS INDICATES POSSIBILITY OF OTHER CHARGES AGAINST THOSE WHO ASSISTED LEARY IN ESCAPE. CRITICAL ASPECT OF OTHER CHARGES WORDING OF SENTENCE AND COMITTMENT XXX ORDER.

HOUSTON REQUESTED TO OBTAIN CERTIFIED COPY OF SENTENCING ORDER AND COMMITMENT (MITTIMUS) ORDER REGARDING LEARY, FROM USDC, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS, CASE CR 66-L-37, RPT CR 66-L-37, FOR VIOLATION XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX TITLE 22 USC SECT XXX 176(A).

40-66-104

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

8/8/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [redacted]FUG
OO:CG
BUFILE 176-1594
SEFILE 176-35
NYFILE 176-403A

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO:CG
BUFILE 40-84731
SEFILE 40-21
NYFILE 40-432

ReSEairtel to Bureau, 7/30/74.

3-Bureau (RM)
2-Chicago (RM)
2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-San Francisco (RM)
2-Seattle (RM)
2-New York

RWV:ojb
(14)

40-66-105

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
AUG 12 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

NY

unsub [redacted] For information of Seattle, description of in referenced airtel closely resembles description of [redacted], CO:NY-NYFILE 100-161843, [redacted] indicated in Weatherman Album. b3 b6 b7C b7E

REQUEST OF THE LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

In addition to subjects listed in referenced airtel for comparison with latents on the 32 Seattle enclosures, the Lab is requested to also compare latents with prints of ASHLEY - FBI #464808.

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT MONROE, WASHINGTON. Exhibit [redacted] photograph to the [redacted]. b6 b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NRØ23 WA CODE

4:13PM NITEL 8-2-74 AMW

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731) 1P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO

RECGTEL AND SFTEL BOTH DATED JULY 31, 1974.

[redacted], BUREAU OF PRISONS, CONTACTED HEADQUARTERS ON AUGUST 1, 1974, CONCERNING FBI INTEREST IN TAKING TIMOTHY LEARY INTO FEDERAL CUSTODY. THE DETAILS IN REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS WERE DISCUSSED [redacted]. HE INDICATED BUREAU OF PRISONS WOULD PROCEED TO TAKE CUSTODY OF LEARY AT THE REQUEST OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND CONFINE HIM NEAR CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

b6
b7C

END

EMM BXXX FBI CG CLR

1 cc dlr
ltr 11/9/75

4/6-6-106

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
AUG 2 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

THIS IS A CORRECTION ON OUR NR 023 SENT TO YOU TODAY

SECOND PARAGRAPH FOURTH LINE FOURTH WORD SHOULD BE "WITH"

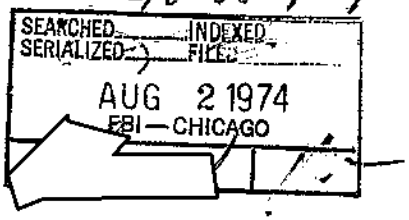
LINE SHOULD READ

COMMUNICATIONS WERE DISCUSSED WITH [redacted]. HE INDICATED b6 b7C

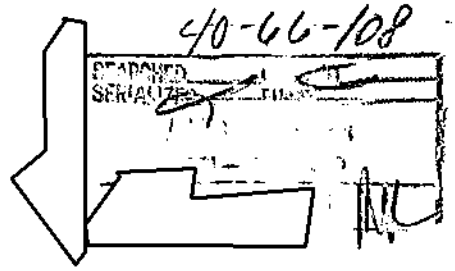
GA PLS

1cc dlw 7/9/75

cl 66-107



RWR FBI CG CLR b6 b7C


40-66-108
b6
b7C
SERIALIZED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

593 971 F

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Deputy USM Laredo Texas	Timothy Francis Leary #65-327	12-23-65	smugg marij & Tax Act 176a T-21-4744a-T26	see supplement
SO Poughkeepsie NY	Timothy Leary #48958	4-17-66	poss of narcotic drugs/ marij/felony	
USM Brooklyn NY	Timothy Francis Leary #4356	10-11-66	Enrty into USA w/o registering with US Customs	
USM Brooklyn NY	Timothy Francis Leary #4356	10-11-66	Entry to USA Without registering with US Customs	complaint dism
Customs Agency Ser NY NY	Timothy Francis Leary #6-7264	10-11-66	18 USC 1407 (failure to register as a narcotic viol upon reentering the US	
USM Detroit Mich	Timothy Leary #7308	2-14-67	Leaving USA w/o permission after narc conviction	dismissed 5-11-67
Treasury Dept Customs Agent in Charge Room 501 US Custom House 243 West Congress St. Detroit Mich 48226	Timothy Francis Leary #DE 6-512	2-14-67	18 USC 1407 fail to register as previously convicted narc violator	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1963 O—697-051

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 593 971 F , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Poughkeepsie NY	Timothy Leary #52565	12-11-67	consp misd 2 cts crim facilitation 2nd misd criminal nuisance misd	
PD Laguna Beach Calif	Timothy Francis Leary #10930	12-26-68	11530 H&S poss of marij	see supplement
SO Riverside Calif	Timothy Francis Leary #B 30800	7-31-69	272 PC (Cont to Minor) 11910 H&S (Poss of Dang Drugs)	
SO Santa Ana Calif	Timothy Francis Leary #191 960	2-20-70	poss marij	
St Bu CII Sacramento Calif	Timothy Francis Leary #B26358	3-18-70	poss of marij 11530 H&S Code	6 mos to 10 yrs
Army	Timothy Francis Leary #---------	7-1-40		
Army	Timothy Francis Leary, Jr. #14, 117,779	5-16-42		
CSC	Timothy F. Leary #-------	10-31-46		
State Bu Sacramento Calif		7		

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

1-4 (Rev. 1-26-67)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

3

7-21-74 43 DSC

The following FBI record, NUMBER 593 971 F , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
State Bureau CII Sacramento Calif	Timothy Leary #--------	9-4-47		
PD Berkeley Calif	Timothy Francis Leary, Jr. #9518-D-16	Prt Rec 9-17-47		
CSC	Timothy Francis Leary, Jr ASN 14 117 779	3-30-48		
Bureau Central Suisse De Police Bern 3, Switzerland	Timothy Francis Leary	Inquiry 2-10-72		
SO Santa Ana Calif	Timothy Frances Leary 191960 SID 1373654	1-19-73	1.Ben Warr Consp poss DD for sale, poss marij for sale sell or transp marij transp mfg/sell DD-warr C29725 2.Ben Warr Crim consp transp/ mfg/sell DD, poss marij,poss DD fpr sale poss DD sell or transp marij poss marij for sale, poss narc for sale, keep place Narc used	
	Residence: Hous	Stein Hilber Minensee, SZ		

8

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but being possibly identical with subject of this record.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

MASTER
1-4 (Rev. 5-9-72)

MASTER

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

7-21-74 46 DTC

4

The following FBI record, NUMBER 593 971 F , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Los Angeles CA	Timothy F Leary 2280 432	1-18-73	criminal consp	
Department of Corr Sacramento Calif	Timothy Francis Leary B-26358-A	4-23-73	escape without force consecutive with prior term (4530(b) Penal Code	6 mos to 5 yrs Consecutive with prior term San Luis Obispo Co
	Residence: Berkeley, Calif			

9

I-4 (Rev. 5-9-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

7-21-74 AS DTC

5

The following FBI record, NUMBER 593 971 F , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	65-327 3-11-66 committed under 18 USC 4208 (b) form exam on Ct 2, 20 yrs to serve & fine of $20,000. on Ct 3, 10 yrs to serve & fine of $20,000 10930 dism defendant indicted by grand jury on chg of 11530 H&S poss of marij dism defendant indicted by grand jury on chg of 11530.5 poss of marij w/intent to sell dism defendant indicted by grand jury on chg of 11910 H&S poss of dang drugs			

SUPPLEMENT
10

I-4d (Rev. 3-9-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

7-21-74 46 DTC

1-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 593 971 F. , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	ADEX FLASH: Timothy Francis Leary Jr. Anv information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Internal Security Section Domestic Intelligence Division and two copies to BFD Los Angeles File #100-76342 Bu file #100-460598 Inf rec 4-8-71. Aliases: William John McNellis; William MacNellis. O.O. Sacramento 100-3667 per inf rec 9-19-73			

THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	40-66-109	
	-Same as 40-66-100,101 - Ltr PFR	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____ }

Date { _____ _____ _____ }

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

SAC
ASAC

CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR056 WA CODE

8:40 PM NITEL 8-13-74 GXC

TO CHICAGO (40-84731)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731) 3P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY.

JOANNA LEARY MET WITH [redacted] SPECIAL LITIGATION UNIT, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] AND FBI HEADQUARTERS REPRESENTATIVES ON AUGUST 13, 1974. b6 b7C

LEARY INDICATED PURPOSE OF THIS CONFERENCE WAS TO ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN IF ARRANGEMENTS COULD BE MADE BY WHICH CAPTIONED SUBJECT COULD BE TRANSFERRED TO A DIFFERENT SECURE LOCATION WHERE SHE AND SUBJECT COULD BE TOGETHER AT LEAST PART OF THE TIME. SHE ALSO INDICATED SUBJECT'S PRESENT PRISON CONDITIONS AT SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, ARE UNACCEPTABLE AND DESCRIBED SUBJECT'S CELL AS A "METAL HOLE".

END PAGE ONE

40-66-110

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
AUG 13 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

1 CC dve
1/19/26/R

b6
b7C

[redacted] POINTED OUT TO LEARY THAT THE BUREAU OF PRISONS HAS THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY RELATIVE TO SUBJECT'S INCARCERATION AND SAFETY. [redacted] ADDED HE WOULD PROMPTLY CONVEY TO THE BUREAU OF PRISONS LEARY'S WISHES CONCERNING THIS MATTER. b6 b7C

LEARY ALSO COMMENTED SHE HAD AN APPOINTMENT WITH ATTORNEY GENERAL SAXBE DURING THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST 13, 1974, CONCERNING THE AFOREMENTIONED MATER.

LEARY INDICATED SHE BELIEVES HER PERSONAL SAFETY IS IN JEOPARDY IN VIEW OF HER COOPERATION AND THAT OF SUBJECT WITH THE VARIOUS LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. SHE INDICATED SHE HAS BEEN OFFERED PROTECTION BY STATE OF CALIFORNIA AUTHORITIES. b6 b7C

[redacted] EXPLAINED TO LEARY THAT SHE SHOULD TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION RELATIVE TO HER PERSONAL SAFETY AND STRONGLY URGED HER TO RETURN HROMPTLY TO CALIFORNIA WHERE SHE SHOULD CONTACT APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES AND REQUEST PROTECTION FROM THEM. LEARY STATED HER MAIN DESIRE IS TO BE WITH SUBJECT. SHE ADDED SHE WILL PROBABLY REMAIN IN WASHINGTON, D.C., UNTIL AUGUST 14, 1974, AT WHICH TIME SHE WILL RETURN TO SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, TO VISIT SUBJECT. LEARY INDICATED THAT FROM

END PAGE TWO

SANDSTONE SHE WILL IN ALL LIKELIHOOD RETURN TO CALIFORNIA AND GIVE CONSIDERATION TO CONTACTING CALIFORNIA AUTHORITIES RELATIVE TO THEIR OFFER TO PROTECT HER.

LEARY ADVISED SHE AND SUBJECT DESIRE TO COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE VARIOUS LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

END

HOLD PLS

8/13/74

SAC
ASAC
CG
ASST CG
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: WEATHERUM
(OO:CG)
(Bufile 176-1594)
(CGfile 176-1677)
(NYfile 176-403A)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(Bufile 40-84731)
(CGfile 40-66)
(NYfile 40-432)

Re Chicago airtel to FBIHQ, 8/5/74.

Enclosed for Seattle is one copy and for Chicago two copies of photograph believed to be [redacted] taken 9/15/71 by Boston, FBI at a demonstration. b6 b7C

LEADS

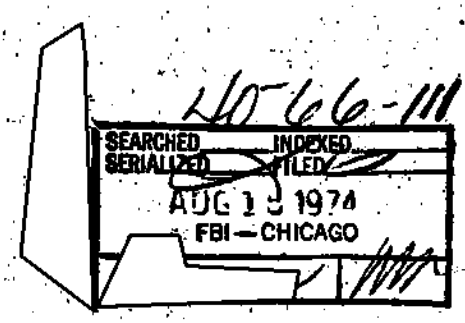
NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue investigation.

3-Bureau (RM)
2-Chicago (Encls.2)(RM)
2-Seattle (40-21)(Enc.1)(RM)
2-New York

RMV:mcd
(10)

b6
b7C



rec'd
per 11/9/25

40-66-112

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date of transcription 7/24/74

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. was interviewed at the Office of the California Department of Corrections, 3415 Fletcher Avenue, Suite 201. Also present at the beginning of the interview was [redacted], a Special Agent of the California Department of Corrections. b6 b7C

The interview commenced at 10:16 a.m. at which time Special Agent R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. presented Mr. LEARY a form entitled, "Interrogation; Advice of Rights". After reading the form LEARY signed the Waiver of Rights section of the form and the interview commenced.

Interviewing Agent personnel had in their possession considerable papers, documents, correspondence and other memorabilia belonging to LEARY which had been obtained on July 16, 1974, from personnel of the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), Los Angeles, California.

One of the items located among the papers in a folder was a letter on blue stationery directed to "TIMOTHY LEARY, Le Dauphin Number One, Villars SVR - Orlon, Switzerland." It bears the return address of "KENNEDY, 21A Warwick Avenue, London W. 9, England." Upon examining this letter LEARY identified it as one sent to him in November 1971, from ELEANOR and MICHAEL KENNEDY. The contents of the letter are as follows:

"Brother Timothy - We are regally ensconced in a cottage on Galway Bay. Ireland is perfect in all ways. Glorious sights and the best of people.

"We will live here some day. May be soon. We still plan to come to Switzerland for Christmas. Let us know C/O Simon whether this is okay or not. Also let us know what your plans are.

"You may be contacted by friends of one of our dearest Paris friends for an interview. [redacted] are friends of [redacted] is Fantastic - friends of hers could be good people. You should find b6 b7C

Interviewed on 7/17/74 at El Monte, California File # Los Angeles 100-76342

by SAs R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR., [redacted] and [redacted] RJL/cer Date dictated 7/19/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the whole thing interesting. Right. Right.

"Love,

Eleanor and Michael."

LEARY identified the author of the letter as ELEANOR KENNEDY, wife of MICHAEL KENNEDY, a San Francisco, California attorney, about whom he previously furnished information regarding KENNEDY's assistance in LEARY's escape from prison in 1970.

With respect to the above described letter LEARY explained it was directed to him while he was living in Switzerland following his escape in the California Prison System in 1970.

As best he can now recall the letter followed a personal visit to him made by the KENNEDYs when LEARY was living in Villars, V.D., Switzerland, probably in late September or early October 1971.

Another communication located among the LEARY documents is a cablegram bearing a dated stamp of "Central Telegraphique Alger" with the numbers "2-2- 1971." The text of the cablegram went to LEARY under the name of Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM MC NELLIS CHEZ, Ait Kacimi 6th Etage, Apartment A/B7, Rue Lafayette Algiers (Algeria) is as follows:

> "If you are in trouble or need help have just heard tape from oer there for anyone waiting wondering watu happen contact us if you need assistance through Michael.
>
> "[redacted]."

b6
b7C

LEARY identified the cablegram as being directed to him and identified [redacted] as a dope dealer from Orange County and San Francisco. The "MICHAEL" mentioned in the cablegram, according to LEARY, is MICHAEL KENNEDY.

LEARY was questioned concerning his marriage to the former ROSEMARY WOODRUFF. He explained they were married December 12, 1968, at the estate of BILLY HITCHCOCK in Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York. Present as a legal witness to the marriage was HITCHCOCK's sister, MARGARET MELLON HITCHCOCK. Also present at the wedding were numerous other people. LEARY stated the marriage was performed by [redacted] and ordain minister of "some Hindusect" which he recalls was named "[redacted]". b6 b7C

LEARY considers the marriage to have been a legal one and that it should have been recorded in Albany, New York. He stated he recalls getting the license for the marriage in the town hall in Millbrook, New York. The former MARY MELLON HITCHCOCK is now married to WALTER BOWARD and they are living in Tucson, Arizona.

LEARY explained that he and ROSEMARY WOODRUFF was subsequently remarried on several other occasions in different marital rites none of which was legally recorded.

With respect to [redacted], about whom LEARY previously furnished information, the following was set forth by him: b6 b7C

Subsequent to LEARY's arrival in Switzerland and to the best of his knowledge in September 1971, [redacted] and his wife [redacted], visited with he and ROSEMARY when LEARY was living in the village of Villars, Switzerland. As best as he could recall the [redacted] were on vacation and visited LEARY on that trip. LEARY has no recollection of any specific discussions he had with the [redacted] regarding his, LEARY's, escape from prison. He explained, however, that it was a favorite question of his to inquire of people as to their whereabouts on September 12, 1970, the date LEARY effected his escape. LEARY explained, "My memory was that he was extremely friendly and supportive" in a discussion which they probably had regarding LEARY's escape. Further, LEARY has b6 b7C

no knowledge that [redacted] had any knowledge or participation in LEARY's escape prior to the time the escape occurred. Likewise, LEARY has no knowledge that [redacted] contributed financially to the escape attempt. LEARY could not recall any specific comments made by him to [redacted] or by [redacted] to him in Switzerland in 1971, which would lead LEARY to believe that [redacted] had any part of his escape from prison. b6 b7C

In addition to aforementioned communications LEARY reviewed all the communications, documents and memoribilia where upon he advised the following items contained information relative to his escape from prison on September 12, 1970. The following list cites letters and communications sent to and from LEARY while he was in prison and reflects the period from April 1970 to August 1970:

#1. Western Union telegram from MICHAEL KENNEDY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated April 22, 1970.

"California Supreme Court denied petition for Habeas Corpus. No reason given. Filed immediately United States Supreme Court with DOUGLAS. This is our last but best hope. Peace and love".

#2. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated May 6, 1974.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she planned to meet with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE.

#3. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated May 7, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, described a meeting with MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE in their office.

#4. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated May 13, 1974.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had been with the KENNEDYS in New York the previous day.

#5. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated May 26, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had met with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY on May 25, 1970.

#6. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated May 28, 1974.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, had spoken to MICHAEL STANDARD that morning and they discussed his visit with him (LEARY).

#7. Western Union telegram from JOSEPH RHINE to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 1, 1970.

#8. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 8, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she was to meet with MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE in San Francisco.

#9. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated mid June 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, related a telephone conversation with ELEANOR KENNEDY. LEARY advised ELEANOR KENNEDY instructed ROSEMARY to come to San Francisco on the following morning that they had some news.

#10. Western Union telegram from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 23, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated JOSEPH RHINE would be visiting him in a few days.

#11. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 10, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had met with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY at their house the previous day.

#12. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 15, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she intended to speak with MICHAEL KENNEDY.

#13. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated June 30, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she was to meet MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY in San Francisco that day.

#14. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 1, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had spent an evening with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY. ROSEMARY reported that the news was all good and disclosed they had called MICHAEL STANDARD that evening.

#15. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 3, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she intends to call MICHAEL STANDARD, JOSEPH RHINE and MICHAEL KENNEDY that evening.

#16. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, date unknown.

LEARY advised this letter was probably written in early July.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she intended to call ELEANOR KENNEDY that day.

#17. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 6, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, described a brief meeting with MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE. ROSEMARY disclosed she and MIKE RANDALL will accompany her

when she meets with MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE the next day in an effort to convince them of the importance of the letter. The letter was for WILLIAM BELLINGER's parole. LEARY advised BELLINGER who was an inmate of his had been recruited for the escape plan by him. ROSEMARY disclosed that MICHAEL KENNEDY did not want to handle the letter. ROSEMARY indicated JOSEPH RHINE might be willing to do so but would not know until they met the following day. ROSEMARY directed the following message to BELLINGER "Keep the faith T". LEARY advised "T" was one of the code names used for BELLINGER in their letters.

#18. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 7, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated that MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE have agreed to do as he requested. LEARY explained that KENNEDY and RHINE had agreed to help BELLINGER.

#19. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 9, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated that JOSEPH RHINE has been unable to do anything to date. LEARY explained that RHINE had been unable to secure job for BELLINGER for his parole. ROSEMARY further cautioned LEARY about the disclosure of too much information to BELLINGER emphasizing the necessity of secrecy.

#20. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 9, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicates she would be receptive to BELLINGER's help, however, disclosed that MICHAEL RANDALL would not be ameanable to meeting him. ROSEMARY describes how she and RANDALL discussed BELLINGER's participation in the escape.

#21. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 12, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had been in contact with ELEANOR KENNEDY.

#22. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 13, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, disclosed that she and MICHAEL RANDALL intended to meet with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY, time unknown. ROSEMARY further disclosed that she had met with JOSEPH RHINE and MICHAEL KENNEDY and was reassured by them that everything would be alright. She disclosed that JOSEPH RHINE indicated that he would be in touch with CHULA and [redacted] ROSEMARY also disclosed that BELLINGER would be pleased to hear from MICHAEL STANDARD that week. LEARY explained that this meant BELLINGER would be receiving money from STANDARD. b6 b7C

#23. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 19, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated MICHAEL STANDARD would be in California on the following Monday or Tuesday.

#24. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 21, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated JOSEPH RHINE has not had any luck securing a job for BELLINGER and has met with two refusals. ROSEMARY discloses that the three M's have the situation well in hand and that she has total confidence in them. LEARY explained the three M's were MICHAEL KENNEDY, MICHAEL STANDARD and MICHAEL RHINE.

#25. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 23, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she has heard about BELLINGER's job and that there would be an answer soon. ROSEMARY indicated she had had dinner with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY and MICHAEL RHINE in San Francisco the previous evening. ROSEMARY disclosed they discussed using nonviolence in the escape and further the necessity of utilizing BELLINGER.

#26. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 27, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated that she would be meeting with MICHAEL KENNEDY that evening. ROSEMARY indicates that MICHAEL RANDALL was in Los Angeles taking care of the "record contract." LEARY explained MICHAEL RANDALL was in Los Angeles wiring money to BELLINGER in prison. ROSEMARY indicates that it could have been sent earlier to BELLINGER however they had forgotten the titles. LEARY explained the titles were the identities of BELLINGER's correspondents whose names would be used as origin of the money.

#27. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 28, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, described a meeting with MICHAEL KENNEDY and reported there would be a few weeks delay. MICHAEL KENNEDY agreed with territorial prerogative. LEARY explained the territorial prerogative was the role KENNEDY and RHINE played outside of prison regarding the escape and the role of BELLINGER and himself inside prison regarding the escape and the role of MICHAEL STANDARD regarding obtaining a passport for LEARY after the escape. LEARY explained that when ROSEMARY refers to the term "land deed", she is talking about the passport.

#28. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 29, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated that MICHAEL RANDALL will not return until tomorrow but when he arrives they both will meet with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY.

#29. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, date unknown.

LEARY advised he felt this letter was written sometime in the latter part of July.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, acknowledged that he and BELLINGER are anxiously awaiting for news. ROSEMARY further acknowledged that she is making his desires (LEARY's) known to MICHAEL KENNEDY but that KENNEDY and his people (Weathermen) will delay. ROSEMARY indicated she is reassured by MICHAEL RANDALL that everything would be alright and everything would be perfect and that everyone would have to do everything right. ROSEMARY indicated that MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY will visit him (LEARY) on the following weekend.

#30. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 30, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she may meet with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY that evening. ROSEMARY also disclosed that MICHAEL KENNEDY had just called and had agreed with his (LEARY's) time table and that all efforts will be made to accomplish it.

#31. Letter from TIMOTHY LEARY to ROSEMARY LEARY, dated August 1, 1970.

LEARY explained he is tellinger ROSEMARY that BELLINGER flew out to New York from the coast. LEARY describes him as solid and competent and that they are very lucky to have him take over. LEARY states BELLINGER made it very clear that he was available to do anything and if necessary everything regarding the escape, however, LEARY stated he prefers that MICHAEL KENNEDY and MICHAEL STANDARD finish up their part in the escape.

#32. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated August 3, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she was called by MICHAEL STANDARD the previous evening and was informed that he would meet MICHAEL RANDALL in New York. ROSEMARY stated STANDARD feels she should be present at this meeting.

#33. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated August 6, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, described a meeting with MICHAEL KENNEDY the previous night. ROSEMARY describes how "marvelous" the meeting was and that LEARY would be pleased by MICHAEL KENNEDY's arrangements for handling the appeal. LEARY explained that ROSEMARY was telling him he would be happy with KENNEDY's arrangement for handling the escape.

#34. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated August 9, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had just been called by MICHAEL KENNEDY and was informed that she should be in his office the following day at 10:30. ROSEMARY said KENNEDY impressed upon her the importance of the meeting.

#35. Letter from TIMOTHY LEARY to ROSEMARY LEARY, dated August 10, 1970.

LEARY advised that in this letter he is discussing the roles of ROSEMARY, BELLINGER and himself regarding the escape. LEARY stated he is attempting to allay the fears and suspicions of ROSEMARY as she is soon to meet BELLINGER. LEARY advised that the letter was written in coded form and that real names and identities were not mentioned.

#36. Letter from TIMOTHY LEARY to ROSEMARY LEARY, dated August 11, 1970.

LEARY advised he is discussing problems arrising over differences between himself and STANDARD and KENNEDY regarding the escape plan and the inclusion of BELLINGER in the plan. LEARY advised he was upset while writing this letter.

LEARY advised he requested that ROSEMARY contact MICHAEL KENNEDY and encourage him to cooperate and trust BELLINGER. LEARY points out that KENNEDY must accept his version of the escape. LEARY finally advises ROSEMARY

that she can trust MICHAEL KENNEDY and MICHAEL STANDARD, that all would work out beautifully. LEARY further stated in the letter to ROSEMARY "the time of separation is near".

#37. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated August 15, 1970.

LEARY advised his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she is waiting for telephone call from MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY who were in Big Sur at the time visiting him in prison.

#38. Letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated August 18, 1970.

LEARY advised that his wife, ROSEMARY, indicated she had met with MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY and that they had a good talk. LEARY stated he recalls that that particular conversation was centered around the final plans of escape.

#39. Letter from TIMOTHY LEARY to ROSEMARY LEARY, dated August 25, 1970.

LEARY advised he discussed the escape plan with his wife, ROSEMARY, calling it a masterpiece. LEARY indicated he felt very confident about it.

LEARY furnished the following explanation of terms used in the aforementioned letters:

TL	TIMOTHY LEARY
TOM LYNN	TIMOTHY LEARY
Libra	TIMOTHY LEARY
WILLIAM MC NELLIS, aka	Alias used by TIMOTHY LEARY
RL	ROSEMARY LEARY
WILLIE	ROSEMARY LEARY
WILLIE MADEM	ROSEMARY LEARY
TEPPER	WILLIAM BELLINGER
T	WILLIAM BELLINGER
AUTHOR	WILLIAM BELLINGER
Man-uscript	WILLIAM BELLINGER
TOM LYNN	WILLIAM BELLINGER (LEARY refers to BELLINGER as TOM LYNN on one occasion in letter #36)

Taurus	WILLIAM BELLINGER
Becket	WILLIAM BELLINGER
MK	MICHAEL KENNEDY
Editor	MICHAEL KENNEDY
M	MICHAEL RANDALL
JR	JOSEPH RHINE
MS	MICHAEL STANDARD
Consultants	Weathermen
Land Deed	Passport
Planet	Prison
Appeal	Escape
Hearing	Escape
Brief	Escape Plan
Group	Brotherhood of Eternal Love

The following are additional items taken from letters, communications and memoribillia.

#40. One photograph of ELEANOR KENNEDY and ROSEMARY LEARY in Port D'Ouchi, Lausanne, Switzerland, dated September/October, 1971.

#41. One photograph of MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY in Villars, Switzerland, September/October, 1971.

#42. One photograph of MICHAEL KENNEDY and TIMOTHY LEARY at Chatau of Thillon, September/October, 1971.

#43. One photograph of MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY and ROSEMARY LEARY at Villars, Switzerland, September/October 1971.

#44. One letter to ROSEMARY LEARY from ELEANOR KENNEDY, no date. TIMOTHY LEARY advises that ELEANOR KENNEDY refers to MICHAEL RANDALL.

#45. One letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to [redacted] b6 b7C
LEARY advised [redacted] is a dope dealer in Orange County, California, and was involved in the Brotherhood of Internal Love. It is noted that this letter was address as follows:

[redacted] c/o KENNEDY RHINE, ET AL b6 b7C
[redacted]
San Francisco, California USA

#46. One letter from ROSEMARY LEARY to the Weatherman fugitives, no date. LEARY advised the letter was written after his escape. LEARY advised the letter was written to [redacted]. LEARY stated ROSEMARY LEARY thanking the Weathermen for their help in the escape. b6 b7C

#47. Two rough draft copies of a letter from ROSEMARY LEARY directed to the Weathermen fugitives specifically to [redacted] and [redacted] thanking them for their help in the escape. b6 b7C

#48. One cablegram from Randomhouse, dated January 19, 1971 to WILLIAM MC NELLIS. LEARY advised the cablegram confirms that KENNEDY and STANDARD had censored his book on the escape.

#49. Two letters from MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE to TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY LEARY regarding the sale of LEARY's house, dated September 20, 1971 and October 4, 1971.

#50. One telegram from JOSEPH RHINE to TIMOTHY LEARY, dated July 30, 1971, wherein RHINE indicates he would be arriving the following morning to meet with TIMOTHY LEARY.

#51. One letter from ELEANOR KENNEDY to ROSEMARY LEARY wherein ELEANOR KENNEDY discusses the escape and the misunderstanding between MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY and TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY LEARY that arose over the escape plan specifically regarding the people involved in the plan.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 8/12/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, CHIAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Los Angeles airtel to Chicago, dated 8/6/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are various photographs, documents and personal memoribilia of TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. Also enclosed for Chicago are two copies of an FD-302 setting forth a brief explanation of each of the enclosed items.

It is noted that during the period from 4/22/70 up to LEARY's escape numerous letters were selected by LEARY reflecting meetings between ROSEMARY IEARY with MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE. The letters do not reflect any specific conversations regarding the escape, however LEARY felt that they did show the unusual frequency of contact between his wife, ROSEMARY, and his attornies. LEARY explained that as the frequency of the meetings was unusual, he felt the subject matter discussed was primarily devoted to the escape plan and to those areas related thereto.

Recd 11:9:74 PM

(5) - Chicago (ENCL. 55) (RM) 1 - Package Copy
2 - Los Angeles

TMD/cls
(4)

40-66-113

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG 14 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR ØØ9 CG CODE

1228PM URGENT 8/19/74 BKG

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

C-4

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQTEL, AUGUST 16, 1974, AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE, AUGUST 17, 1974.

REGARDING DEA VIDEOTAPE OF LEARY, CHICAGO HAS NO INFORMATION IN ADDITION TO THAT IN RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE.

AUGUST 6, 1974, LEARY CONTACTED FBI, VIA WARDEN, SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, FEDERAL PRISON, REQUESTING HE BE REPRESENTED BY ATTORNEY. LEARY ADVISED FBI UNABLE TO HANDLE HIS REQUEST, AND MATTER REFERRED TO USA, CHICAGO. USA, CHICAGO, ADVISED IN VIEW LEARY REQUEST, NO FEDERAL INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY TO CONTACT LEARY UNTIL HE WAS IN FACT REPRESENTED BY ATTORNEY. AUGUST 13, 1974, FBI, CHICAGO, CONTACTED USA, CHICAGO, REGARDING FUTURE PERMISSION

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

TO INTERVIEW LEARY RE THIS AND OTHER MATTERS. USA ADVISED THIS REQUEST WOULD BE RELAYED TO DEPARTMENT WHO IS NOW HANDLING THIS MATTER.

INSTANT DATE, BOTH CHICAGO MORNING DAILY NEWSPAPERS CARRIED ARTICLES INDICATING LEARY TO TESTIFY IN CHICAGO REGARDING HIS ESCAPE FROM CALIFORNIA CUSTODY, SEPTEMBER, 1970. STORY CONTINUES "LEARY TOLD AUTHORITIES HE WAS TAKEN BY A COURIER TO SEATTLE TO MEET [redacted]... DESCRIBED COURIER AS FORMER CP ORGANIZER FOR OREGON... 'ADULT ADVISER' AND MEMBER OF WEATHERMAN." NEITHER STORY INDICATED LEARY'S CURRENT LOCATION, AND BOTH STORIES ATTRIBUTED TO SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATELY FURNISH FACSIMILE OF SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER STORIES RE LEARY TO HQ AND CHICAGO.

FOR CONFIDENTIAL INFO HQ ONLY, NOT FOR DISSEMINATION TO DEPARTMENT, MATTER OF LEARY'S ATTORNEY REFERRED BY USA, CHICAGO, TO DEPARTMENT BECAUSE USA FELT THAT IF USA, CHICAGO,

ARRANGED FOR LEARY ATTORNEY, USA, CHICAGO, WOULD BE "LOCKED-IN" AS OFFICE TO PROSECUTE THIS MATTER. USA, CHICAGO, AT THAT TIME HAD NO FBI REPORT OR EVIDENCE FROM LEARY PAPERS FROM FBI, LOS ANGELES, AND HAD INSUFFICIENT INFO TO DETERMINE PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL.

FOR ADDITIONAL CONFIDENTIAL INFO HQ, AUSA [redacted], CHICAGO, PRIOR TO LEARY MOVING TO SANDSTONE, CONTACTED BY DEA STRIKE FORCE REPRESENTATIVE, CHICAGO, WHO ADVISED LEARY IN EXTREME JEAPORDY IN CALIFORNIA AND SHOULD BE MOVED. NEXT DAY [redacted] CONTACTED BY VINCE PROMUTO, PUBLIC INFO OFFICER, DEA, WASHINGTON, D.C., WHO ADVISED DEA SENDING NBC NEWS CREW TO INTERVIEW LEARY. [redacted] GREATLY DISTURBED BY DEA ONE DAY INDICATING LEARY IN GREAT DANGER AND NEXT DAY ADVISING INTERVIEW BY MEDIA ARRANGED. PROMUTO LATER APPARENTLY PROMISED [redacted] DEA WOULD HOLD SUCH INTERVIEW IN ABEYANCE, AND NO MENTION OF PREVIOUS DEA VIDEOTAPE INTERVIEW OF LEARY, OR ANY DISSEMINATION OF VIDEOTAPE TO MEDIA.

b6
b7C

USA, CHICAGO AWARE OF INSTANT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOVE.

END.

MWW FBI WASH DC

4/0-66-114

8/13/74

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

CC
CO SUP

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
(ATTENTION: INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau captioned, "WEATHFUG, OO: Chicago; TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr., aka ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: Chicago," dated 7/12/74.
Chicago teletype to the Bureau dated 8/4/74, captioned "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr."

Enclosed for Chicago are copies of the following documents obtained from Western Title Guarantee Co., Oakland, California regarding property at 1230 Queens Road, ~~Berkeley~~, California, which TIMOTHY F. and MARIANNE LEARY deeded over to MICHAEL KENNEDY and JOSEPH RHINE in 1970:

Put enclosure in 1A

1cc dell pr 11/19/75

2 - Bureau
(2) - Chicago (40-66) (Encls. 13) 8J
2 - San Francisco
JFS/pkv
(6)

40-66-115

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG 14 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

SF 40-63
JFS/pkv

1) Deed by LEARY to KENNEDY and RHINE for 1230 Queens Road, Berkeley, California dated 7/30/70 at San Luis Obispo, California.

2) Trustees Sale Guarantee by Western Title Insurance Company dated 5/12/72, showing RHINE and KENNEDY as sellers of 1230 Queens Road, Berkeley, California.

3) Real Estate Purchase Contract for instant property dated 2/6/71.

4) Notary endorsement regarding execution of Item 3 dated 12/29/71.

5) Affidavit of TIMOTHY LEARY, 10/8/71, at Villars Swiss Confederation regarding instant Berkeley property.

6) Copy of Certificate of Death, 10/22/55, of MARIANNE BUSH LEARY filed with County Records, Alameda County, California, 1/12/72.

7) Petition of KENNEDY and RHINE for Order of Translation from an attached document Exhibit B.

   7a) Berlitz translation of Exhibit B mentioned above regarding certification of notary in Switzerland.

   7b) Exhibit B.
   Letter in French regarding certification of notary in Switzerland.

   7c) Exhibit C.
   Berlitz translation of Exhibit D regarding certification of Swiss notary, 1/4/72.

   7d) Exhibit D.
   Le Department De Pa Justice certification of Swiss notary dated 1/4/72.

7c) Exhibit E.
Berlitz translation of French into English of words and groups of words.

8) Recording of Grant Deed from TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY LEARY for 1230 Queens Road, Berkeley, California, executed 10/8/71 in Switzerland. Recording requested by KENNEDY and RHINE.

9) Certificate of Acknowledgement executed October 8 at Switzerland.

10) California Certificate of Release of Inheritance Tax Lein dated 11/3/71, filing requested by KENNEDY and RHINE.

11) Notice of Default and Election to sell under Deed of Trust dated 2/7/72.

12) Notice of Substitution of Trustees dated 2/4/72.

13) Affidavit dated 2/7/72.

The original of the above documents are filed and in the custody and control of [redacted] b6 b7C Alameda County, California, 1225 Fallon St., Oakland, California, 94612.

BANK ACCOUNTS OF KENNEDY, RHINE AND LEARY

Investigation in San Francisco Division reveals that the firm of Kennedy and Rhine, Attorneys maintain an account at Bank of Tokyo of California, Japan Center Branch, San Francisco, utilizing account 04-050-533. KENNEDY maintained loan at same branch in 1973. Location of bank account for RHINE unknown. Bank officials reluctant to provide additional information without subpoena.

SF 40-63
JFS/pkv

Subpoena should be addressed to [redacted] b6 b7C
Assistant Cashier/Operations Officer, Japan Center Branch, Bank of Tokyo of California, 1675 Post Street, San Francisco, California, 94115.

Subpoena should reflect request for "any and all accounts" maintained in Subjects names and subject's firm name. All subpoenas should also reflect that subjects should not be notified of fact that instant records are subject of subpoena.

As bank records in San Francisco area are not centralized, further investigation to locate accounts of RHINE and LEARY's is not being considered at this time.

Chicago is requested to consider interview of TIMOTHY LEARY regarding location of his bank accounts.

AMERICAN EXPRESS AND BANK AMERICARD CHARGES FOR KENNEDY, 1971

Bank of America and American Express will not furnish charges without subpoena.

Subpoena should be directed to [redacted] b6 b7C
American Express Co., 251 Post St., Room 200, San Francisco, 94108, requesting charges on account number 029358-564-2, and any other accounts of MICHAEL KENNEDY, JOSEPH RHINE, also known as Kennedy and Rhine, 2424 Pine St., San Francisco, California.

If Chicago wishes to subpoena BankAmericard records to include applications and purchases, a subpoena should be directed to "Keeper of the Records, BankAmericard Administration, 1 South Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, California, 94103." Personnel at the Bank of America report that they are unable to give out any identifying information concerning the applications until such time that they have the subpoena.

Review of KENNEDY and LEARY files give no indication of circumstances of KENNEDY reading a LEARY note over the radio indicating LEARY's escape was the result of Weatherman action.

SF 40-63
JFS/pkv

INVESTIGATION AT 15th STREET AND ALBION, SAN FRANCISCO

Investigation, vicinity of Albion and 15th Streets, has located many similar three story houses, all with similar floor plans, with transient occupants. Investigation continuing to locate some additional absentee Chinese landlords who may have records.

8/14/74

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 8/13/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are three photographs of the south side of the 1700 block of 15th Street, San Francisco. The garage building shown in the left corner of Photograph #1 is on the corner of Albion and 15th Streets, San Francisco. Albion does not cross 15th Street and the opposite side of 15th Street is occupied by a square block public housing building. There are no residences in the block east of Albion on 15th Street. The owner of 1779 - 1781 - 15th Street has maintained records of renters which eliminated suspects during 1970 and 1971.

Chicago is requested upon next contact with LEARY to display photographs so that he may be able to refresh his memory and identify the hideout apartment that he previously described in the transcript.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66)(Encs. 3)(AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
JFS/sms
(6)

recd 1/9/75

Put photos in 1A

40-66-116

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: August 13, 1974

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel Airmail (Priority)

CC
CC
CHICAGO SUB
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (40-11) (RUC)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 8/1/74.

Re: Handwriting of [redacted] for captioned matter. b6 b7C

A subpoena for records Bennington College, Bennington, Vermont, should be directed to registrar [redacted] Bennington College, Bennington, Vermont.

3-Bureau (RM)
(1-100-460028)
2-Chicago (40-66) (RM)
1-Albany
EFC:njl
(6)

1 cc dat
per 11/9/75

40-66 119

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 002 LA PLAIN

826 PM URGENT AUGUST 17, 1974 CXF

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

ATTN: INTD

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342)(P) 4P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO CHICAGO AND RECIPIENT OFFICES AUGUST 16, 1974, AND LOS ANGELES NITEL TO THE BUREAU DATED AUGUST 12, 1974.

WITH RESPECT TO VIDEO TAPED INTERVIEW OF LEARY CONDUCTED JULY 25, 1974, BY REPRESENTATIVES OF DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA), LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, FOLLOWING BEING SET FORTH:

LEARY WAS INTERVIEWED BY DEA PERSONNEL ON ABOVE DATE WHICH INTERVIEW WAS VIDEO TAPE RECORDED. SA [redacted] 40-66 118

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted], DEA, LOS ANGELES, JOURNEYED TO WEST POINT, NEW YORK, JULY 30, 1974, TO PRESENT RESULTS OF ABOVE VIDEO TAPING TO CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF DEA BEING HELD WEST POINT JULY 31, 1974, AND AUGUST 1, 1974. [redacted] ADVISED, UPON HIS RETURN TO LOS ANGELES AUGUST 3, 1974, DEA REPRESENTATIVES AT WEST POINT, INCLUDING DIRECTOR JOHN BARTELS WERE NOT FAVORABLY IMPRESSED. [redacted] EXPLAINED TO THEM COPY OF VIDEO TAPING WAS MERELY "ROUGH DRAFT" AND NEEDED ADDITIONAL REFINEMENT. WHILE IN WEST POINT, VIC PERMUTO (PH) DESCRIBED BY [redacted] AS PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER FOR DEA AND FORMER PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL PLAYER, INSISTED HE MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR NBC - TV CREW TO JOURNEY TO TERMINAL ISLAND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR PURPOSE OF INTERVIEW WITH LEARY. [redacted] STRONGLY OBJECTED TO SUGGESTIONS EXPLAINING TO PERMUTO POSSIBILITY OF DANGER TO SECURITY OF LEARY AND FURTHER POINTING OUT TO PERMUTO THAT IN ALL PROBABILITY LEARY WAS NO LONGER AT TERMINAL ISLAND. UPON RETURN OF [redacted] TO LOS ANGELES HE WAS SUMMONED TO OFFICE OF ASSISTANT REGIONAL DIRECTOR DEA, LOS ANGELES, ABRAHAM AZZAM WHO RITERATED TO [redacted] DESIRES OF DEA HEAD-QUARTERS AND PERMUTO TO THEN SEND NBC - TV CREW TO SANDSTONE FEDERAL PRISON, MINNESOTA FOR

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING LEARY. [redacted] ONCE AGAIN OBJECTED b6 b7C
TO AZZAM EXPLAINING FBI, DEA, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S
OFFICE, AND U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT AS WELL AS CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS HAVE ON-GOING AND CONTINUING
INVESTIGATIONS RELATIVE TO LEARY, ET AL.

[redacted] ADVISED AZZAM DIRECTED HIM TO CONTACT DEA b6 b7C
REPRESENTATIVE WITH ORGANIZED CRIME STRIKE FORCE CHICAGO
ILLINOIS TO CONTACT ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
[redacted] TO MAKE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS FOR NBC - TV
TAPING. [redacted], UPON CONTACTING DEA ORGANIZED CRIME STRIKE
FORCE REPRESENTATIVE, CHICAGO, WAS ADVISED BY THAT INDIVIDUAL
HE WAS OPPOSED TO SUCH RECOMMENDATION AND WOULD NOT RECOMMEND
INTERVIEW OF LEARY BY NEWS MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES.

[redacted] WAS LATER ADVISED BY AZZAM TO REFRAIN FROM ANY b6 b7C
FURTHER CONTACT WITH THE CHICAGO ORGANIZED CRIME STRIKE
FORCE, REPRESENTATIVE.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND RECIPIENO OFFICES, [redacted] b6 b7C
HAS REMAINED UBALTERABLY OPPOSED TO PERMITTING ANY NEWS
MEDIA INTERVIEWS OF LEARY.

END PAGE THREE

ON AUGUST 9, 1974, AS SET FORTH IN REFERENCED LOS ANGELES NITEL [redacted] ADVISED VIDEO TAPE OF LEARY'S INTERVIEW BEING REPRODUCED AND COPY WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BUREAU. TEXT MATERIAL DOES NOT DEAL WITH INFORMATION REGARDING LEARY'S ESCAPE - ONLY WITH HIS PHILOSOPHICAL VIEW OF DRUGS, ETC. b6 b7C

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT SA [redacted] BY LOS ANGELES DIVISION AUGUST 17, 1974, NEGATIVE. b6 b7C

IN ADDITION ON JULY 3, 1974, SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. ADVISED SA [redacted], DEA, OF UNDESIRABILITY OF PERMITTING NEWS MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERVIEW LEARY AND REQUESTED THAT HIS VIEWS BE RELAYED TO HIS SUPERIOR ABRAHAM AZZAM. b6 b7C

END

DAS FBI CHICAGO CLR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR078 WA CODE

9:25PM URGENT 8-16-74 DBS

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

MINNEAPOLIS

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731) 3P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

[redacted] SPECIAL LITIGATION UNIT, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, ADVISED AUGUST 14, 1974, THAT IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FROM REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY (DEA), WASHINGTON, D. C., HE AGREED TO A CONFERENCE WITH THEM RELATIVE TO PUBLIC RELEASE AND DISTRIBUTION OF A FILM AND TAPE MADE BY DEA INVOLVING LEARY; HOWEVER, THEY APPEARED AT HIS OFFICE ACCOMPANIED BY AN NBC REPRESENTATIVE, WHEREUPON [redacted] ADVISED DEA NO DISCUSSION COULD BE CONDUCTED CONCERNING THE FILM AND TAPE. DEA REPRESENTATIVES THEN COMMENTED THEY

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

40-66 119

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

HAD ALREADY FURNISHED THE FILM AND TAPE TO NBC, AND THEY COULD NO LONGER CONTROL ITS PUBLIC DISCLOSURE.

[redacted] STATED THE DEPARTMENT IS DISTURBED THAT DEA RELEASED THE FILM AND TAPE WITHOUT CONSULTING WITH THE DEPARTMENT OR WITH OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES CONCERNED WITH THIS MATTER. b6 b7C

[redacted] COMMENTED HE IS OF THE FIRM OPINION THE PUBLIC RELEASE OF ANY FILM OR TAPE INVOLVING LEARY COULD EASILY JEOPARDIZE ANY SUCCESSFUL LOCAL OR FEDERAL PROSECUTION RESULTING FROM INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED BY LEARY. b6 b7C

[redacted] ALSO STATED THE DEA REPRESENTATIVES HAD COMMENTED THAT CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO HAVING NBC INTERVIEW LEARY WHILE HE IS STILL INCARCERATED. [redacted] INDICATED THE DEPARTMENT COULD NOT AND WOULD NOT AUTHORIZE SUCH AN INTERVIEW AT THIS TIME, AS SUCH AN INTERVIEW COULD HAVE AN ADVERSE EFFECT ON THE FUTURE TESTIMONY OF LEARY. b6 b7C

CHICAGO AND LOS ANGELES PROMPTLY FURNISH FBI HEADQUARTERS ANY INFORMATION ALREADY IN YOUR POSSESSION RELATIVE TO ANY

FILM OR TAPE MADE BY DEA AND TURNED OVER TO ANY NEWS MEDIA.

MINNEAPOLIS, THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES ONLY AT THE SANDSTONE FEDERAL PRISON, SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, BE ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION WHICH WOULD INDICATE EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE BY ANY NEWS MEDIA TO INTERVIEW LEARY. NOTE THAT THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (USA), CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RECENTLY NOTIFIED THE CHICAGO FBI OFFICE THAT NO ONE, INCLUDING THE FBI, WILL BE ALLOWED TO INTERVIEW LEARY UNTIL HE OBTAINS AN ATTORNEY.

CHICAGO, RELATIVE TO RECENT STATEMENT OF USA, CHICAGO, REGARDING INTERVIEW OF LEARY, PROMPTLY INCORPORATE THIS ASPECT IN TELETYPE TO FBI HEADQUARTERS. ALSO ADVISE HEADQUARTERS WHEN INFORMATION IS RECEIVED BY YOUR OFFICE THAT LEARY HAS RETAINED A PERSONAL ATTORNEY.

ALL RECIPIENTS ARE CAUTIONED NOT TO TAKE ANY ACTION WHICH WOULD PLACE FBI IN MIDDLE OF ANY POSSIBLE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE DEPARTMENT AND DEA.

ALL RECIPIENTS SHOULD INSURE THAT FBI'S INTEREST RELATIVE TO PASSPORT INVESTIGATION IS FULLY PROTECTED.

END

DAS FBI CHICAGO ACK F

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	40-66-119 a-g pulled and placed in 100-51610 ☆	
	also 40-66-119 I, J, K L, M, N, O to 100-51610 ☆	
	40-66-119 P, Q, R, S to 100-55277 ☆	
	Employee 40-66-119 H RECHARGE to 100-51611 ☆	Date

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ _____ _____

Date _____ _____ _____

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

INTD

FBI

Date: 8/12/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: WEATHERUP
OO: CHICAGO
BU 176-1594
SF 88-13293 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BU 40-84731
SF 40-63 (P)

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau, dated 7/12/74.

Enclosed herewith for Chicago are the following communications San Francisco believes pertinent regarding MICHAEL KENNEDY, ELEANOR KENNEDY, and JOSEPH RHINE.

Communications forwarded concerning MICHAEL KENNEDY:

(1) New York airtel to the Bureau, dated December 15, 1969, captioned "SOUTHERN LEGAL ACTION MOVEMENT (SLAM) CONFERENCE, MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA, AUGUST 24 - SEPTEMBER 1, 1969, INFORMATION CONCERNING - INTERNAL SECURITY, OO: BIRMINGHAM," with enclosed LHM.

(2) Report of SA [redacted], dated March 23, 1970, at New York, captioned "MICHAEL JOHN KENNEDY, AKA, MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, SM - C, OO: SAN FRANCISCO." b6 b7C

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 176-1594)(2 - 40-84731)
4 - Chicago (Encs. 19)(AM)(RM)
(2 - 176-1677)(2 - 40-66)
4 - San Francisco (2 - 88-13293)(2 - 40-63)
AMB/sms
(12)

1cc dtt per 1/9/75

40-66-12

b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

(3) San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated May 14, 1970, captioned "NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, IS - C, ISA OF 1950, OO: NEW YORK," with enclosed LHM.

(4) "Berkeley Barb" article, dated September 25 - October 1, 1970, captioned "Inside A Lawyer's Commune."

(5) San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated November 12, 1970, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, IS - MISCELLANEOUS, OO: NEW YORK," with enclosed LHM.

(6) San Francisco memorandum of SA RICHARD J. MC MULLEN, dated December 14, 1970, captioned "BLACK PANTHER PARTY, RM - BPP."

b6
b7C

(7) San Francisco memorandum of SA JOSEPH M. WUSLICH, dated March 4, 1971,captioned "ELEANOR RENEE KENNEDY, NEE BARATELLI, AKA MRS. MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, ELEANOR RENEE BARATELLI, ELLEN BARATELLI BONGIOVANI, SM - ANA."

(8) Memorandum of SA [redacted], dated June 16, 1971, captioned "MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, SM - MISCELLANEOUS."

(9) New York airtel to the Bureau, dated August 17, 1971, captioned "WEATHER, OO: CHICAGO."

(10) FD-302 of IC [redacted], dated January 25, 1972, at San Francisco, California.

(11) "San Francisco Chronicle" newspaper clipping, dated April 11, 1972.

Communications forwarded concerning JOSEPH RHINE:

b6
b7C

(1) Report of SA [redacted], dated August 28, 1956, at Denver, captioned "JOSEPH C. RHINE, WA JOE RHINE, SM - C, OO: DN."

(2) Report of SA JAMES R. WAGONER, dated November 23, 1954, captioned "JOSEPH C. RHINE, WA JOE RHINE, SM - C, OO: DENVER."

(3) Report of SA [redacted], dated June 30, 1966, at San Francisco, captioned "JOSEPH RHINE, AKA, SM - C."

(4) Washington Field letter to San Francisco, dated February 24, 1972, captioned "JOSEPH RHINE, SM - NEW LEFT, OO: SAN FRANCISCO."

SF 88-13293
SF 40-63
MJB/sms

Communication forwarded concerning ELEANOR KENNEDY:

b6
b7C

Report of SA [redacted], dated April 2, 1971, at San Francisco, captioned "ELEANOR RENEE KENNEDY, AKA, SM, OO: SAN FRANCISCO."

San Francisco continuing its efforts concerning leads in this matter.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
121	Placed in SUB C "Reports" 3/26/75	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____

Date { _____ _____ _____

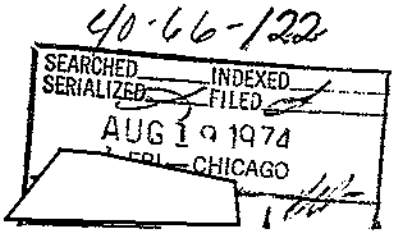
_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

1cc dst
pm 4/9/75

40-66-122



b6
b7C

Knock at door

FEMALE: Hi.

MALE: Hi. How are you?

FEMALE: Fine

MALE: (inaudible)

FEMALE: Come right in. Nice to see you. Well, I have a problem. I think (inaudible). Sit down.

MALE: (sits down)

FEMALE: Number one, um, thanks for coming.

MALE: Your welcome.

FEMALE: Number 2 is, uh, TIMOTHY and I wanted to know, and, um, it's very important, it seems to be very important to his release, you know, (inaudible), we want to get married, there's, uh, okay, different world, different time, different places (inaudible) divorce just the opposite of our (inaudible) so, um, here's this here, which are divorce papers, uh, in (inaudible) you can get a divorce if the other person, uh, the other person doesn't have to be pregnant, all they have to do is, um, sign the papers, and then we can, you can get, like, you know, like it used to be in Mexico, uh huh, so if there is anyway you could get that through to her, and maybe also what kind of arrangements she wants, um, you know, I want to give her some money, etc., that I want to know, you know, I want to know what she would be willing to settle for.

MALE: True.

FEMALE: And, uh, she will have to do that as quick as possible. And, um, that would be leading the way, I wouldn't I wouldn't be doing that too, with my husband, you know, (inaudible) and then we could get divorced there and (inaudible).

MALE: (inaudible)

FEMALE: Okay, um, (inaudible) identical to something that is very heavy to explain over the phone, uh, you know my house was robbed, I know that you were in the hospital I don't know if you read that in the newspaper

MALE: No, uh, MICHAEL said something about it at one point.

FEMALE: He explained to you?

MALE: He said that there had been a burglary or something, you know.

FEMALE: Yeah. My house was robbed, but I know that people I knew would help me cuz he said that I knew that I had quite a large sum of money, (inaudible) so while I was in Los Angeles, uh, they broke into the house and they stole like everything out of the house, like more than stealing my mink coat and the stereo and stuff like that, they stole my notebooks and a considerable amount of tapes. Uh, in one way for me is knowing is cuz, uh, I was, you know, taping some conversations and (inaudible) telephone away, you know, but, whats happening for an unsolved case with a tape that TIMOTHY and I had done in Vienna at the point where, you know, we talked like we might be separated and we didn't know what was gonna happen. I had checked the copy of that tape in the safe deposit box, the original copy, and I made a copy of it. Uh, that tape was stolen. Uh, I've been since then, uh, I've been to the city and realized that they have charged this what they call extortion of a secret. (inaudible) they will charge you with extortion of a secret they can expose the secret in court. Now, uh, a copy of these tapes followed me in the property that they recovered. I, I, um, helped to recover some of the property when they needed, they called me, people who stole the stuff called me, uh, just after I came back from Paris (inaudible) $20,000 (inaudible).

FEMALE: (inaudible) Yeah, the tape, you know, but, what's on the tape they had it, so um (static) $20,000 and we'll give you back your stuff, so I said, I, you know, I didn't think that uh, I didn't think [inaudible) at that moment. And uh (inaudible) called some people himself, so now I saw th~~at that~~ tape wasn't in the stuff that the Police had recovered and that when your stuff is stolen, nothing happens. Either, you know, they just tell you burglary and they

don't look through your papers and listen to your tapes, um,

MALE: Except for who, you and TIM would probably be true.

FEMALE: Right. So, still we'er hoping, you know, that tapes not in there. Then return it for the offense of blackmailing, say okay, that they are incriminating several tapes, especially one tape is very incriminating to your friend so um he told that to KEN, he told that to me, I mean not to personally me, but through the DA.

MALE: Who is the attorney? Do you know?

FEMALE: He's called VINCE [inaudible]. So it came to a point where it became such a nightmare pertaining to me cause, you know, okay, [inaudible] student and you had a lot of tapes made, whatever it was, that's what MICHAEL said, but you can imagine what, that's what I want, I want you to listen to the tape. Uh, you, in a place where quiet before, like, next year, next June, for a few days, and what I want you to do is listen to the tape very carefully. Actually, I feel quality, you know, not having got rid of it when I realized I was separated, you know, when I realized we were not gonna use it, but, you know, I kept it and I always figured, you know, I need it. I'm sorry about it, I really am, but, you know, I didn't destroy it, and I made copies. I mean, you know, it's my fault, but I don't know, we don't know what to do now, because um, whatever, you know, it's gonna be.

MALE: Well, what are they asking you to do? What are these people asking you to do? Pay them money, or drop the charges, or

FEMALE: Well, they want me to drop the charges, but the State doesn't want to drop the charges.

MALE: Um.

FEMALE: [inaudible].

Tape Playing

MALE: I am sending a message, giving a message to my friends regarding the situation we are in now and, uh, some of the things that happened in the last two years. Today is December 2....

FEMALE: 29th.

MALE: 29th, 1972. The place is the (inaudible) hotel in Vienna. At the present time, JOANNE and I are mainly in a very vunerable and dangerous position. We may have wandered into a trap by coming to Vienna, so I'm not making this position which may or may not be necessary, but, uh, I think we better have it on tape. The last month in Switzerland, uh, increasingly a lot of pressure, uh, came on me there. Some of it came from [inaudible], uh, whom I believe is a U.S. Government agent. Some of this came from my lawyer there [redacted] [inaudible], who is a [inaudible]. Um, about two weeks ago, the Police came to my house when I was not there, just to search around, something they had never done before, and, uh, two days later, um, some friends of mine were in my car [inaudible] stopped and questioned by the Police. Now, this has got to be pressure put on me and MICHELE said [inaudible] sister. Now JOANNA and I were inside [inaudible] for Christmass at that time we were in touch with a Vienna film director and he said he would [inaudible] to piano. Now, I was pretty touched with the Viennese Government. The Russian Government [inaudible] SMITH [inaudible] American [inaudible] and he is definitely some sort of CI Agent. He (inaudible) and arranged for my company here. Now, I met [inaudible] SMITH through a man named [inaudible].

b6
b7C
b7D

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Yeah. He claims to be a reporter and freelance writer when he first got kicked out of Czechoslovakia around the time this guy [inaudible] he had been accussed of being a CI Agent, and he came to Switzerland and he travelled with me for three days to all my houses in Switzerland, now I was [inaudible] later I found out [inaudible] and he was in touch with SMITH [inaudible] in touch with [inaudible]

FEMALE: That's why he called up Vienna.

MALE: Well he lives in Vienna.

FEMALE: Oh,

MALE: Now the, uh, the Viennese [inaudible] wrote me a letter in November, and it concerned [inaudible] it was okay for me to come to order several things that had happened to me [telephone ringing on tape]. First name was RENEE [phonetic] to last years [inaudible] records [inaudible]. First night of the hearing he warned us that the [inaudible] is an agency, you know, you got to [inaudible] them for money. These men took us yesterday to a lawyer, her name was [redacted] What's the first name? b6 b7C

FEMALE: [redacted] b6 b7C

MALE: [redacted], and she was extremely objective of our intentions. And, uh, she said don't trust [inaudible] raise [inaudible] the agency Russia and America. To please the Americans without hurting the Russians, very likely to do, and she gave us no insurance that we could trust the Russian Government. Now the episode with the [inaudible] which [inaudible]

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Uh, uh, he was like [inaudible] and said that I fought the [inaudible] and that I was to choose deep politicizing and [inaudible] general [inaudible] that there was a dangerous situation there.

FEMALE: Yeah.

MALE: I became good at it [inaudible]

MALE: [listening to tape] when was TIM arrested?

FEMALE: [listening to tape] The first of January.

MALE: About three weeks after that?

FEMALE: Yes.

MALE: [on tape] [inaudible] Yugoslavia, but um, they got the highest amount and [inaudible] and then, uh, with the man that stole [inaudible] book.

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Yeah, he stole [inaudible] book, the night [inaudible] had a [inaudible] showing provoked a physical fight

with the [inaudible] tremendous episode of drunkeness I don't believe they were drunk at all, and I don't believe that the thing was impulsive, I think it was

FEMALE: I think it's horrible.

MALE: I think the [inaudible] ascertaining it was the impression on this [redacted] [phonetic]. Now in it is a injury [inaudible] tape before we decide what we are going to do tonight, so if anything happens to me, either in Europe or in the United States, JOANNA will be able to fight for him, and [inaudible] where friends are and, uh, these are my serious [inaudible] as to who can be trusted in the United States is very very general, because, um, there are people who will pretend to be your friends in case I'm on the sidelines. Now, I think I'll talk about Switzerland. I like the [inaudible] in Switzerland generally anyone in Switzerland is okay, it's a good country [inaudible], my lawyer in Switzerland now is from Missouri, can be trusted [inaudible]. Uh, [redacted] then, uh, [redacted] from Missouri, [redacted] from Missouri. b6 b7C

FEMALE: Okay, now

MALE: [inaudible] and it [inaudible]

FEMALE: That's [redacted]. b6 b7C

MALE: [inaudible]

FEMALE: I know him.

MALE: Yeah, he's a, uh, friend. Now the enemies in Switzerland are of course MICHAEL, I know the CIA, [inaudible] is MICHAEL's partner. [inaudible] and the [inaudible] in Switzerland [inaudible]. Now France uh, the [inaudible] trust is some.

FEMALE: Oh,

MALE: Yeah. He's got to be a Government agent and he is the one that got me the [inaudible] and sold me on [redacted] [phonetic]. b6 b7C

FEMALE: Oh.

MALE: No, but just the case. I want to talk about Algeria. I have figured Algeria to be [inaudible] and she's extremely [inaudible] she's okay. Now the important methods I can't get from the United States is [inaudible] operations is CIA operation. You either get it, or it's being used. Now there are two people that may incline and [inaudible] who are provoking CLEAVER to fight them. And they are starting [inaudible] CLEAVER had been told that the [inaudible] was brought on by these people. I was working through [redacted] um, [inaudible] but, uh, I [inaudible] lie about this operation because operating ambassador [inaudible] is uh, using CLEAVER and doing CLEAVER to pronounce the general thing here is the black liberation army people. They are all [inaudible] agents that don't trust the [inaudible]. b6 b7C

FEMALE: Against the what?

MALE: [inaudible] very filtrated as a matter of fact, don't trust any politicals of the United States, any militants except for the Weatherman.

FEMALE: Weatherman?

MALE: Yeah.

FEMALE: Yeah, I heard about them.

MALE: Now, uh, to to [inaudible]

FEMALE: Yeah.

MALE: Now, you will be contacted by American Standard employee [inaudible] against, uh, against your own husband and bet his a crook. The kind of crook that, uh, lives [inaudible] people and, uh, stays away from people. As in [inaudible] was the editor of [inaudible].

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: I want you to keep these names so that any kind of [inaudible] statement, you better make notes of this.

Uh, you know BILLY HITCHCOCK?

FEMALE: Yeah, I do, he's a friend of my sister's

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: So that, uh, just keep enough to rise [inaudible] your position. [inaudible] the crook, your friendly crook, he's a nice guy, but, uh, don't trust him, Uh, you know BILLY HITCHCOCK?

FEMALE: Yeah, I do, he's a friend of my sister's

MALE: BILLY's friendly, he's weak, he's selfish, nice guy, he might give you a little money, but you can't count on it. And also, uh

MALE: [listening to tape] I'd say that's true, that's been born now.

MALE: [on tape] BILLY's gonna ask me to put [inaudible] people many of them homosexuals who are totally, totally dangerous.

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Yeah, but, a man needs, sure, a man named [inaudible] in Berkeley, he also is working for the stay away from all such people.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: It really is a scarey situation. Now that's all the bad news, now the good news.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: Okay, the keeper [inaudible] Government of the United States is a man named MICHAEL KENNEDY.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: He lives in San Francisco, he's married to a beautiful woman named ELEANOR, and she knows everything that he does, they work together, and, uh, he could be president [inaudible] was a master mind [inaudible] for prison. He's in liaison with the Weatherman, he's the above ground, most of the Weatherman are underground.

FEMALE: Are the Weatherman involved in the [inaudible].

MALE: Well, he didn't have any

MALE: [listening to tape] Can make nice headlines.

FEMALE: [listening to tape] Yeah.

MALE: [on tape] Now, you probably expect me [inaudible] United States I want you to

FEMALE: I'm gonna go anywhere you go.

MALE: Hey ..... You'll be in danger for the time the Police [inaudible] group of people I know very well, they could set you up and try to get you kicked out of the country and it may be necessary to to underground.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: [listening to tape] I don't think those guys are doing to well.

MALE: [on tape] um, um, [inaudible] friends.

FEMALE: How will I recognize them.

MALE: [inaudible]

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: No [inaudible]

FEMALE: Okay [inaudible]

MALE: Yeah. Okay, yeah, yeah

FEMALE: Yeah, I just

MALE: [inaudible] huh.

FEMALE: Yeah.

MALE: Yeah. There's nothing happening.

FEMALE: Yeah, alright.

MALE: Uh, okay, uh, main thing you should do is go to San Francisco.

FEMALE: Yeah.

MALE: [inaudible] the number is in my address book, you know, you know where it is, but, where you can get in at the [inaudible] at San Francisco, it's 2420 9th Street [ph], usually theres gates. Now, if KENNEDY himself is under a lot of, uh, pressure, grand jury and [inaudible] he may not be around. If that happenes, contact a man named JOE REHONE, who is his partner.

FEMALE: JOE REHONE.

MALE: Yeah.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: Yeah, R-E-H-O-N-E.

FEMALE: [inaudible] will JOE REHONE be [inaudible]?

MALE: He came to the prison the day before [inaudible] he gave me, he also contacted the Weatherman, yeah, so these two people can be trusted and I don't know his wife, I think she can be trusted [inaudible] and do not trust any hippies any yippies, any people who say they are with the [inaudible] or they are with the brotherhood. There's lots of people running around claiming they are with the Weatherman, don't trust anyone that isn't endorsed by KENNEDY, REHONE or a man named MICHAEL RANDAL.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: Now, RANDAL is for the, the head of what is called the brotherhood and don't trust like [inaudible] he's an opportunist, he's not a deliver agent, he's a [inaudible[agent.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: People like JERRY [inaudible] now he's, you know?

FEMALE: No.

MALE: Well, alright, just don't trust anybody that hasn't been endorsed by KENNEDY or REHONE or RANDALL.

FEMALE: Those are the three main friends.

MALE: Now, huh, yeah, brother, uh, don't trust anyone that says they are from the brotherhood because brotherhood is infiltrated by the Police and KENNEDY is a contact with my friend.

FEMALE: That's, that's the thing you were talking about to [redacted] [ph]. b6 b7C

MALE: Yeah, RANDALL has money to help you with money.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: You can get him through KENNEDY or REHONE.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: Now, the brotherhood is around Laguna Beach, that's in Southern California, oh, yeah, that's right, there's another person that can help you, ah, and his name is [redacted], but he's at Laguna Beach b6 in Southern California, he's a lawyer, he's a dope b7C lawyer, he has a [inaudible] of about, uh.

FEMALE: How about a teacher, can we find [inaudible]

MALE: Oh yeah, uh, [redacted] now you got to be careful uh, uh, you have to be very careful on this, [redacted] [redacted] is the dope lawyer. He knows about the brotherhood he knows about [inaudible] he doesn't think about the Weatherman and doesn not know, for example, that KENNEDY and [inaudible] escaped, KENNEDY is loved, or whatever, he doesn't know about REHONE giving me the place which he [inaudible]. He doesn't know, uh, about [inaudible].

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Yeah, yeah, yeah, [inaudible] come down there [inaudible] if I'm going to play this tape.

MALE: [listening to tape] How long does this go on? How long does this tape go on?

FEMALE: [listening to tape] Another, about 20 minutes.

MALE: [on tape] I want you to have all these facts so if you talk to people you can make it so they know you for real, very diplomatic, that you will accept KENNEDY, RANDALL.

MALE: I am now going to, uh, make a separate tape introducing JOANNA to my friends and that statement.

MALE: This is TIMOTHY LEARY, the place is Vienna, December 29th, 1972. This is to introduce JOANNE [inaudible] SMITH who is my friend and my [inaudible] and my mate and if anything happens to me, JOANNA [inaudible] SMITH will be the only person entitled to speak for me. She is the only person who knows what has ahappened to me and, uh, can, uh, organize the [inaudible] needed to [inaudible] in the future. I have given to JOANNA [inaudible] SMITH a tape to be played to my very special friends in America. Like all the work for my freedom and for the freedom of everyone. Now, JOANNA, get your passport.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: Alright then, this is JOANNA [inaudible] SMITH.

FEMALE: Shall I read it?

MALE: Yeah.

FEMALE: Alright, the other names on my passport are [inaudible and it says [inaudible] and it says maiden name [inaudible] SMITH. It's a [inaudible] passport and the number on the passport is 6518699. Um, I was born in [inaudible] Switzerland on the 13th of January, 1946 on

MALE: [listening to tape] Capricorn.

FEMALE: [on tape] I am 5 feet 5 and my eyes are blue and my hair is fair.

MALE: And she is [inaudible] and the wisest and the best woman in the world and I introduce my friend as a matter of total [inaudible], hold on.

MALE: [listening to tape] is that it?

FEMALE: Well, that's it.

MALE: Well, I have a couple of reactions, uh, the first one is that I can't get involved in extortion. It doesn't mean anything as far as I'm concerned TIM's tape doesn't mean anything. I don't know anything about his escape other than what I've read in his

versions of it. We have some of the manuscripts that he has sent us at various times. We represent him at at that time. We were his lawyers, uh, the last trip I made,

FEMALE: TIM .....

MALE: Well, the last trip I made down there I went down there with a brief that we had just finished for TIM to read and, uh, we were about ready to file it, as a matter of fact it was going to be filed I think, within a few days after that, I've forgotten exactly when it had been filed, and so I am not concerned about such a tape because I, it is not true, and I don't thing you know, had you played the tape when you first came to see us. I would have told you the same thing, but you didn't have to play the tape because we would have accepted you for what you represented yourself to be and we were still representing TIM at that time and we tried to do anything we could to help him out in legal problems and that's what we did at that time and up until relatively recently when you got [redacted] and that office to represent instead of us, and we filed those briefs, matter of fact, and when he escaped, and left the country, the only thing that we did, we couldn't do anything after that because the courts wouldn't hear the case without him being there and when they brought him back, they wouldn't reinstate the case so we couldn't do anything at that time either, um, not, now you know, other than that that I think it would be any, any anything meaningful is not gonna come out of that tape one way or another. I would have told you the same thing had you played it right at that time.

b6
b7C

FEMALE: Well, the thing is, uh, we don't need to play games, I know what TIMOTHY told me is true, I know it because [inaudible] today about [inaudible] know, you know, that MICHAEL [inaudible] that, you know, doesn't matter because the fact the [inaudible] is gone and it just doesn't concern anybody, it's not that it's gonna make an awful lot of publicity and I think it could [inaudible] what I wanted to know is are there any ways that it is possible to [inaudible] stonewall this trial coming up, is there anyway that I can get the charges dropped . I don't think this concerns you or anybody.

MALE: I wouldn't try to get them dropped. And I would not, uh, I, I, the same way the presidents problem. I don't think he should have done it either, because, uh, it seems to me that if there has been a crime commited, the Government is entitled to try and prove it through whatever means it, if they have this tape, they kind of prove that was if, you know, they want to have ROSEMARY come back to the country, I told TIM when I went to see TIM the last time when we went up to see him, that if you wanted to have any of the people who he talked to about getting our of jail get in touch with us, we still represent ROSEMARY and if they want ROSEMARY to come back and testify for which they would give her amunity, and say she didn't have to go to jail, that we would pass that along to ROSEMARY. She would be willing to come back here, I think, if she felt she wouldn't have to go back to jail, but nobody has told us that, nobody has told her that, so if ROSEMARY would cooperate this time, she should be brought back to testify, uh TIMOTHY has told 20 different versions, I've read several different versions and he's got it on this tape and I don't know what the truth is. He's the only person who could testify to it so he should testify, uh, he or ROSEMARY, whoever could, and, uh, if I don't accept that version, I know I didn't participate in the version that he is referring to about me, I don't accept his versio what MICHAEL did, and other than the fact that we have been politically active in various things, uh, I don't think that, uh, I don't think the Government would be that interested in it, unless they felt, I think they probably, from what I read in TIM's versions of it, I think they might be interested to figure out where the Weathermen are, but they are, for lots of reasons, not particulary just because of that, and I read where the Weathermen, you know, have put out a new matafesto [ph] or something, where they say they are responsible for a bunch of bombings, so they probably are after them for all those things and would like to find them for all those reasons including whatever TIM said about their helping him escape.

FEMALE: Well, TIMOTHY hasn't [inaudible] the Government since he's been working on the [inaudible] and there are a lot on your board have been working in Sacramento the KENNEDY people because we think that they are people who will help us next, and [inaudible] that's not [inaudible] I do believe TIM and I know, you know, what the story of TIMOTHY is and it really doesn't matter.

MALE: Why, why didn't you bring the tape in when you first came into see us, I mean, you came in to see us right the month after this tape was made in January.

FEMALE: Right, right, because I didn't think it was necessary I didn't think it was necessary, I mean, I didn't think it was necessary at that point to talk about it, only you know, he told me the store, I always believed that what he told me was true. He would never, he indicated more or MICHAEL or anybody in the group, therefore, I know that what he told me is true, but there is no reason why I should [inaudible] at that point, you know, I mean the way you, now, it happens to be the biggest thing to come out of court and [inaudible] scandle, therefore, I think it's only fair and honest for us to talk about it with you.

MALE: I think the only thing that is going to be important will not be a tape or something that is written by people that you are being extorted about. The only thing that will have any meaning at all will be TIM's testimony about what happened to him and how he escaped, because he's the best evidence, he's the person that everybody's going to look to. Even if somebody heard that tape, even if the Government heard it or seombody else heard it, the Media heard it. The first person they would go to talk to would be TIM and they would say is this true or is this not true or what are you testifying about, about or something. So that's the important issue as to what time says, uh, he did, what other people did and so on. And, uh, TIMOTHY has to make up his own mind what he's you know, what he sees is his own roll and all that, what he feels that he has to do about it. Now, I don't think that, I would, if I were in your shoes, I would not worry about any tape, I wouldn't let, you know, get involved in any kind of blackmail operation that anybody's trying to, because, you, there's nothing uh, that .....

FEMALE: Well, I would, I would worry, yes, you know, in the sence of nothing worse can happen to us, I mean the [inaudible] him that [inaudible] you know, onde again, so, you know, it's not so much me worried about ourselves, we are worried about you, you know, I mean, uh, I know that MICHAEL and ELEANOR left the country after the case to get away, you know, so there wouldn't be any problems and the fact that .....

MALE: I would even disagree with that, I, you know, I'm close to them, I think, you know, they took a vacation, uh, we had on going cases at that time, and MICHAEL had to be back for, there was never, uh, he took a vacation and, uh, they didn't leave the country to escape anything. They hadn't, there wasn't any investigation going on that I was aware of anyway. Or that MICHAEL was aware of, and so the only thing they did was, and then of course I left to go to get TIM out of his trouble in Switzerland. Oh, you know, the first thing I said to you uh, when I taolked to you after you guys came back, was that, I, I don't agree with any of TIM's statements on the tape about Switzerland and about people who sharred and master YARDY [ph] and those guys trying to turn him in or something, because everytime I talk to anybody in Switzerland when I was over there that time, I got full insurance that nobody was gonna bother TIM in Switzerland. Nobody, the United States Government wasn't going to bother him. Nobody else was gonna bother him. He could of stayed there forever and been free. Just as ROSEMARY has access to all of that too. They weren't gonna do anything because they felt in all honesty that he was a political prisoner. Had he done the same thing in their country he would have been in jail for 2 or 3 weeks maybe and that the only reasons that he was getting those heavy sentences back here was because of ideas that he had, books that he had written, ideas that he had expressed, the Media, so there wasn't any fear. He could have stayed in Switzerland without any problem and he choose to, you know, wander around elsewhwere in the world, uh,

FEMALE: Well, no, that's not quite true, I was there, and you weren't there, the point was that he had to leave uh, you know, I know because I was right there. That was the beginning of my involvement, and I'm quite sure about that,

MALE: Legally I don't think.....

FEMALE: The question right now is most probable that the Government has the estate. They probably have forgotten about all this a long time except as you say, the Weathermen, uh, God knows why, our becoming involved again, and I don't understand, um, it is possible as you said, that they will come question TIMOTHY about it and, uh, should we tell the truth. Uh, that's what he wants to know.

MALE: I always tell anybody to tell the truth, otherwise you are going to end up, that's my legal advice to anybody for the simple reason that they are going to end up in worse trouble in terms of perjury as many of the Watergate defendents are now finding themselves. Had NIXON been honest ....

FEMALE: Well, don't you feel, don't you feel that you are doing, see, I believe that you are doing [inaudible] wrong in what you telling me I would be telling you if TIMOTHY tells the truth, he's got to tell about MICHAEL's involvement in this case.

MALE: Your entitled.

FEMALE: [inaudible]

MALE: Excuse me, your entitled to believe that, but you weren't there.

FEMALE: That's true.

MALE: See, what your doing is accepting a particular version that TIMOTHY has given you, out of many versions he has given you. And that's your problem, I mean, I'm not trying to pursuade you or anything. I don't have to do that. All I'm saying to you is that I don't agree with what he said, and I'm telling you and you can tell TIMOTHY that I don't agree with him, and MICHAEL, I'm sure, doesn't agree with it. That I've never heard of any such thing, and that, you know, TIMOTHY then, my advice to TIMOTHY is to tell what he believes to be the truth.

FEMALE: Okay.

MALE: And, uh, you know, he can decide what he wants to do at that time.

FEMALE: Okay. I'll tell him that.

MALE: Um, I don't think ROSEMARY will agree with him.

FEMALE: Um, she [inaudible] might [inaudible].

MALE: She may, but I mean, you know, she can, in terms of tapes and people making statements from various places, they can make them from whereever their sitting. And she could certainly you know, go through interviews from the press and everything else.

FEMALE: I just think the time will come to choose [inaudible], and that there's nothing to be afraid of. [inaudible in three prisons and in the worse conditions, you know, and there is nothing to be afraid of, uh, who wants to know what the condition was about what really happened. I am eager to tell, uh, I mean, as much as you can, [inaudible] there, as much as I realize that all the rest of the times, I believe that he can be true and, I just thought it would be nice to know how you felt about.

MALE: Well, I wouldn't see, your raising, your raising two different questions I would assume. One is your raising the question about the extortion, we'll your raising three in sort of an outlaw way, the, uh, you know, if you want to deal with the board without getting married, and so on, but

FEMALE: Yeah, that's ....

MALE: Beside that for a minute, your raising the question about extortion, and, uh, you know, there is no since in getting involved in an extortion, I mean, first of all I would tell whoever's got that tape in some, they could shove it. Uh, do what they want to do. Then you are raising the question beyond that, whether TIMOTHY is gonna come out in public cooberating the tape, what is he gonna say. TIMOTHY asked basically the same question you know, in a sence when we saw him this last time, which is, uh, you know, uh, I suppose if he wants to, uh, make his peace with society, uh, with God, if he believes in such a thing, or whatever, that's a decision he has to make. It is obvious tha he is making it under diress. It is obvious that he would be making it in turn for promises, not the least of which will be the promise to get out of jail and it is obvious that is why he is considering doing it. That's why I asked you why you didn't show us the tape when you first came back. This is the tape that's just appearing now.

FEMALE: What happens when

MALE: When he is negotiating

FEMALE: He's not negotiating.

MALE: Yeah, but you said he has been talking to the board.

FEMALE: [inaudible] talk to the board.

MALE: That's another shading

FEMALE: That's not, uh, I mean everybody goes and talks to the board, and, you know, explains what they

MALE: And I've handled three cases where people have told lies in order to get out of prison to parole boards because that's the only way they felt they could get out. That's what the Solidad cases were, that's what the murders were in those cases, and they finally confessed many of those people were telling lies just because they wanted to get out of prison, and they were promised that if they said such and such they would get out.

FEMALE: Why?

MALE: And that's what I think TIM is getting himself caught in, and that's all I said to him that time when we visited him.

FEMALE: Well, I think your wrong I think that for one or for all times, I'm absolutely sure that TIMOTHY is telling you the truth. But, your not, that's the problem.

MALE: Okay, that's yours and TIM's.

FEMALE: Sure.

MALE: I mean you will have to decide, as I say, if TIMOTHY, I think, you know, like he was saying, he told us that he was desperate to get out of prison. He told us he had been talking to people about getting out of prison, and uh, the question, I suppose, I don't, you know, I have difficulty believing he even made that tape in Vienna in 1972. But, you know, if you tell me that again, I wasn't there, so I don't know what he did in Vienna in 1972.

FEMALE: Right, right.

MALE: So if you and he take the position that you made that tape in 1972, I suppose it would be another one of those celebrated tapes. I, of course, say that experts should look at that tape and see if it was really made that long ago and so on. And then he can judge on that, but, you have to be honest and TIM has to be honest with himself.

FEMALE: Right.

MALE: Especially if he is going to make peace with God, which is, basically, that he is doing these things in order to get himself out of prison.

FEMALE: No, he's doing whatever he's doing, which is not what you think he's doing, just becausa it's time to tell the truth for everybody, you know, I mean

MALE: JOANNA you got to believe you got to be telling me that if you were sitting on a Chalet now, a hillside in Switzerland that he would be doing, you know, be making these negotiations with people and getting himself into a position.

FEMALE: What's telling you that he is making negotiations.

MALE: He did.

FEMALE: No, he told you that I was negotiating with the KENNEDY people and then he would talk to the KENNEDY people and various people from the coming public, BROWN, KENNEDY and people like that.

MALE: That's negotiating.

FEMALE: That's negotiating, but on a different level than what you are insinuating.

MALE: Well, I don't know who he's negotiating with, but he said he was negotiating. He's looking forward to his release. He also said that he

FEMALE: Obviously [inaudible]

MALE: I understand. I'm very sympathetic to that. I'm saying that's why he's doing what he's doing, and you have to be honest and he has to be hones about that. That in the sence that he, I don't care who you say he's negotiating with, he is negotiating and the fact is that he also said that he wanted to come out against the use of drugs and various and change the whole life style, and again, I don't think that all the millions of people, I just saw the figures I'd say 20 million people in America now smoke marijuana. I don't think all those people are going to think to themselves that TIMOTHY LEARY is making those statements that marijuana is not good anymore for any other reason other than to get out of prison. I don't think that they are going to think to

think to themselves that he really believes it. Now if he is going through all that metamorphasis himself, internally and personally, then far be it from me to take that away from him. That's why I say my advice is to tell the truth if that's really going on in his mind.

FEMALE: Right.

MALE: And, uh, then he'll have to I suppose, all the cahnges that his life has gone through but I say to you that basically what I see is negotiations going on to get out of prison. I told him at the time I said if they want to offer ROSEMARY uh, a deal, and they want to have her come, she would like to come back if she didn't have to go to jail, uh, whe would like to, now her mother lives here, relatives, she has people that she likes around here, she would certainly come back if she didn't have to go to jail. I said why don't you have some of those people get in touch with us and give us an indication that, uh, you know, they could sit down and talk with her that they could work out a deal whereby she could come back. Nobody has ever contacted her since then. I think that basically TIM is trying to work out his own deal, and , uh, I think that, you know, he, at the very least, would be if he comes back and tells that store, aside from whatever he is implicating as far as MICHAEL and me are concerned, he's gonna have to talk about ROSEMARY and her, you know, whatever she did during that period, and uh, I don't think he can testify that in any other way than that he would like to get out of jail and this is his way of doing it.

FEMALE: Well, I don't agree with that I agree, of course, he wants to get out of jail, I mean, he's had enough jail,

MALE: I don't argue that, he shouldn't have had this sentence in the first place.

FEMALE: Right, but on the other hand I just believe that he's telling the truth, and that he covered a lot of things up for a long time and he's asked to cover them up and

MALE: Not by me

FEMALE: Not by you, but certainly by MICHAEL.

MALE: I doubt that ever. Certainly not MICHAEL.

FEMALE: I know that.

MALE: I think that, yeah, I think that it's unfortunate that, uh, TIMOTHY feels that he has to demean himself because I think that's really what he is interpreting I sort of like the contest approach to getting all of his jailers in front of me and he now feels he must clear X number of hurdles to get out of jail, and I think he figures he will do it, you know, by various means and I, I, I say that is unfortunate. It's unfortunate that he's in that position. I'm sympathetic to the fact that he's in a position where he would like to get out of jail. I don't think that the problem is all he got was five years for that escape, which is running concurrently with his other sentences. So his real problem is the sentences on the marijuana. My view has always been that as the pressure goes on the marijuana law that those are going to be changed. It's only a matter of time, but for possession of marijuana at least going to be a misdeameanor and then if a certain period of time like that is probably going to be no crime at all, but a mesdeameanor carries a maximum of one year and TIM has done a lot longer than that, Okay. I don't think there is any question but what he'll get down on the marijuana charges if there is a change in Sacramento, which is going to take place in November, and you say talking to people KENNEDY or anybody else he thinks might be beneficial in that regard. I don't think he needs to get into testifying about his escape. Uh, to do that ....

FEMALE: I'm gonna tell him that, I'm gonna tell him that

MALE: What the story?

FEMALE: I'm gonna tell him that.

MALE: But, I don't know, as I say, I have never asked him to say anything, uh, great deal is what his individual conscientious and my view. I respect his conscientious and as far as the feelings, I've had um, no, but at the same time, I think a good analagy, which he talks, for example, about Venceramous and he says don't trust them. Uh, this guy [redacted] who is in prison, Venceramous helped escape and now [redacted] has made his appeal and ordered to not even get out of prison, but what he's doing is going around the country testifying, he's testified in court trials against the Venceramous people thus putting all of them in prison and uh, because they

b6
b7C

helped him escape. Now, there must be some tortured way in that guy's dealing with them. Oh, but, I don't thing, judging by his line, that it is some kind of sloving of his conscientious by telling the truth. I think he rather clearly indicates that he has no concientious whatsoever and never did have and people then made the mistake of thinking he ever did have were wrong. And, uh, I just don't think TIM is the same king of person. Um,

FEMALE: You were talking about the Venceramous. b6 b7C

MALE: Yeah, [redacted], then you might mention that to TIM, ask him if he feels that's, you know, that [redacted] clear you know, he's got a couple of people that he's sent away now for life because they heoped him escape from jail.

FEMALE: Okay, I'll tell him about all that. Um, one important [inaudible] I um, I got to get a @:00 plane to pick up [inaudible].

MALE: Okay.

FEMALE: I think you for coming out here.

MALE: Okay JOANNA, Good luck.

FEMALE: Do you think he should be in jail.

MALE: No, I don't think he should be in jail, I think he should, I have always felt that, you know, the charges are crazy, I mean, and I remember [inaudible] about the first appeal that DOUGLAS was in, and just being so sympathetic to his situation there because even a guy like DOUGLAS would not, was not able to bring himself to do something for him.

FEMALE: Yeah.

MALE: And, so, you know, I'm fully aware and that's the way I felt at the start before.

FEMALE: Well, I hope everything goes well for everybody.

MALE: Sure, okay,

FEMALE: Okay Okay, bye, see you soon, bye bye

MALE: Bye bye - Good Luck

S-2

8/16/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
ATTN: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago are two copies each and for Los Angeles one copy of transcript of a tape that concerned a conversation between JOANNA LEARY, MICHAEL KENNEDY, and Mrs. KENNEDY, at the Hyatt House, Burlingame, California, on August 1, 1974.

The original tape of this transcript will be maintained in the San Francisco office until needed for evidentiary purposes in either Chicago or Los Angeles.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 2)(RM)
2 - Chicago (Encs. 2)(40-66)(AM)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)(100-76342)(AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
IRD/sms
(8)

1cc dtt
11/9/75

40-66-123
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 19 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-24-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: AUG 2 0 1974

Transmit the following in [redacted] (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. Aka, ETAL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Classified and Extended by 3832 5/17/77
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.2.2 2
Date of Review for Declassification 8/20/94

[redacted] (EXTREMIST)
SM-WEATHERMAN
OO: SEATTLE

CONFIDENTIAL (U)

ReSEairtel 8/5/74 captioned [redacted] and SEairtel captioned WEATHFUG and LEARY. CONFIDENTIAL (U)

b7D

This airtel is classified to protect source. CONFIDENTIAL (U)

Instant source advised [redacted] apparently saw LEARY, [redacted] and [redacted] in Vancouver after LEARY's escape from jail in Santa Barbara, California. CONFIDENTIAL (U)

b6
b7C

Chicago feels that the above is remarkably accurate in view of the hearsay nature of information furnished to source. LEARY in his interviews indicated he was in fact at the [redacted] residence in Seattle for some three to four days after he escaped, around the period 9/17-20/70. With him among others were [redacted]. It is particularly interesting that these were the exact three

b6
b7C

5 - Bureau
1-176-1594 (WEATHFUG)
4 - Seattle
3 - Chicago
1-176-1677

KIK:meb
(12)

CONFIDENTIAL (U)
Classified by 6607
Exempt from GDS Category 2
Date of Declassification
Indefinite

CONFIDENTIAL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1976 O - 402-735

fugitives mentioned by source. LEARY indicated he did not travel to Canada, but as Seattle noted, several documents were recovered which indicate strong Canadian connections with the [redacted] Seattle residence. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

The only "outsider" to visit the Seattle residence was a film-maker from Berkeley. It is conceivable that the "film-maker" was in fact [redacted], whose identity was concealed for obvious reasons. Also, Chicago feels that source's information places additional importance on the documents recovered at the Seattle residence, and indicates [redacted] were in close contact with the fugitives. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

LEAD

Seattle furnish photo of [redacted] to Chicago for display to LEARY. b6 b7C

NRØ16 HO CODE

10:07PM NITEL 8/20/74 PXA

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

DALLAS

FROM HOUSTON (40-9) (RUC) 2PGS

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA., ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO:CG.

RE CG NITEL TO HO, AUGUST 12, 1974.

REFERENCED NITEL ADVISED LEARY COOPERATING WITH BUREAU IN CAPTIONED AND OTHER CASES. DISCUSSIONS WITH USA AND DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS INDICATE POSSIBILITY OF OTHER CHARGES AGAINST THOSE WHO ASSISTED LEARYIN ESCAPE. CRITICAL ASPECT OF OTHER CHARGES WORDING OF SENTENCE AND COMMITMENT ORDER.

HOUSTON WAS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN CERTIFIED COPY OF SENTENCING ORDER AND COMMITMENT (MITTIMUS) ORDER REGARDING LEARY FROM USDC, SDT, CASE CR 66-L-37 RPT CR 66-L-37 FOR VIOLATION TITLE 22, USC, SECTION 176 (A).

END PAGE 1

SAC
ASAC
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 20 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

ON AUGUST 15 , 1974, [redacted], DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT, SDT, HOUSTON, ADVISED THIS MATTER INVOLVED LAREDO FEDERAL COURT PROCEEDING. HE INSTITUTED SEARCH OF RECORDS OF OFFICE FOR LOCATION OF CASE. ON AUGUST 20, 1974, [redacted] ADVISED IT HAD BEEN DETERMINED FILE FOR THIS COURT MATTER CURRENTLY RETAINED AT FEDERAL RECORDS CENTER, FORT WORTH, TEXAS. HE STATED FILE CONCERNING CASE CR 66-L-37 RETAINED UNDER FEDERAL RECORDS CENTER NO. 158070 AT FEDERAL RECORDS CENTER, FORT WORTH. HE STATED IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO OBTAIN COPIES OF ORDERS FROM FILE AT THAT LOCATION9

b6
b7C

DALLAS,AT FORT WORTH, OBTAIN CERTIFIED COPIES OF ORDER OF SENTENCCRG AND ORDER OF COMMITMENT CONCERNING LEARY IN USDC, SDT, CASE CR 66-L-37 AND FORWARD SAME TO CHICAGO.

END

RSB FBI CG CLR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR032 WA CODE

6:49PM URGENT 8-20-74 AMW

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

MINNEAPOLIS

SEATTLE (40-21)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS;

[redacted] PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

b6
b7C

REREP OF SA [redacted] DATED AUGUST 16, 1974, AT CHICAGO, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, WHEREIN IT WAS INDICATED, IN PART, THAT ON UACB BASIS SPECIAL AGENTS, CHICAGO, WOULD TRAVEL TO SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, IN NEAR FUTURE FOR PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING LEARY.

DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED FBI HEADQUARTERS AUGUST 20, 1974, THAT HE RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL FROM THE WARDEN, FEDERAL PRISON, SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA, INDICATING HE (WARDEN) IS BEING CONSTANTLY HARASSED BY THE NEWS MEDIA RELATIVE TO LEARY'S INCARCERATION AT SANDSTONE. WARDEN FURTHER ADVISED THAT BECAUSE OF RECENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES WHICH SET FORTH INFORMATION LEARY IS APPARENTLY

b6
b7C

4/ 1.1 126

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 20 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

COOPERATING WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT, HE IS DEEPLY CONCERNED ABOUT LEARY'S SAFETY AND CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO TRANSFERRING LEARY TO ANOTHER PRISON FACILITY.

[redacted] ALSO INDICATED HE WOULD PROMPTLY CONTACT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (USA), CHICAGO, TO RELATE WARDEN'S CONCERN FOR LEARY'S SAFETY. [redacted] CONFIDENTIALLY OFFERED OPINION IT IS HIS BELIEF THE ONLY REASON WARDEN AT SANDSTONE DESIRES LEARY BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER PRISON FACILITY IS TO REMOVE "HEAT" FROM HIM CAUSED BY NEWS MEDIA INQUIRIES.

b6
b7C

RECEIVING OFFICES PROMPTLY ADVISE IF AWARE OF ANY STATEMENTS OR COMMENTS WHICH WOULD FORM ANY BASIS THAT LEARY'S PERSONAL SAFETY IS JEOPARDIZED AT THIS TIME.

END

HOLD FOR PAPER CHANGE AND TWO MORE

NR002 CG CODE

1120AM URGENT 8/21/74 BKG

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

SAC, MINNEAPOLIS

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

C-4

REHQTEL, AUGUST 20, 1974.

CHICAGO HAS NO INFO RE LEARY'S BEING IN JEAPORDY OTHER THAN THAT PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED HQ, WHICH IN SUMMARY IS BOTH THE AUSA, CHICAGO, AND LOS ANGELES FBI WERE ADVISED BY DEA THAT DEA FELT IF LEARY REMAINED AT TERMINAL ISLAND (TI), CALIFORNIA, HE WOULD BE IN DANGER AS CONVICTED MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE WERE ALSO AT TI. ALSO, AUSA DESIRED LEARY MOVED CLOSER TO CHICAGO FOR BETTER ACCESS FOR OFFICES OF USA, CHICAGO, AND CHICAGO FBI.

b6
b7C

FOR CONFIDENTIAL INFO HQ, NOT FOR DISSEMINATION, CHICAGO AGENT PRESENT DURING PRIOR DISCUSSION BETWEEN AUSA [redacted], CHICAGO, AND WARDEN [redacted], SANDSTONE.

127

STAMPED

BRIEFLY, [redacted] HAS REPEATEDLY ADVISED [redacted] THAT AS [redacted] WAS WARDEN OF PRISON RESPONSIBLE FOR LEARY SAFETY, USA WOULD NOT DICTATE POLICY REGARDING LEARY'S SAFETY. [redacted] ADVISED THAT LEARY HAD BEEN IN THE PRISON SEGREGATION UNIT, A SINGLE MAN CELL, AND HAD NOT BEEN RELEASED INTO PRISON POPULATION. [redacted] ADVISED THAT LEARY WOULD REMAIN IN THE SEGREGATION UNIT FOR HIS OWN SAFETY. CHICAGO AGREES WITH DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] ANALYSIS THAT [redacted] CAN, IN FACT, INSURE LEARY'S SAFETY BUT WANTS HIM ELSEWHERE TO TAKE MEDIA "HEAT" OFF HIS INSTITUTION.

b6
b7C

END

JFG FBIHQ CR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 005 MP CODED

5:09 PM NITEL AUGUST 21, 1974 DSC

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-17421) ONE PAGE

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS; [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY.

REBUTEL AUGUST 20, 1974.

MINNEAPOLIS DIVISION IS NOT AWARE OF ANY STATEMENTS OR COMMENTS WHICH WOULD FORM ANY BASIS THAT LEARY'S PERSONAL SAFETY IS JEOPARDIZED AT THIS TIME. RECIPIENTS ARE BEING ADVISED, HOWEVER, THAT LEARY'S INCARCERATION HAS BEEN PUBLICIZED IN THE NEWS MEDIA. HE IS IN ISOLATED PROTECTIVE CUSTODY. IT IS THE OPINION OF THIS OFFICE THAT IF LEARY WAS WXPOSED TO THE OTHER INMATES HE WOULD PROBABLY SUFFER BODILY HARM.

END

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6 b7C

RWR FBI CG CLR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUE
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR009 SE PLAIN

10:16PM NITEL AUGUST 20, 1974 RJS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66) MINNEAPOLIS

LOS ANGELES (100-76342) SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM SEATTLE (40-21)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS;

[redacted]; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. b6 b7C

RE BUREAU TELN AUGUST 20, 1974.

SEATTLE DIVISION IS NOT AWARE OF ANY STATEMENTS OR COMMENTS WHICH WOULD FORM ANY BASIS THAT LEARY'S PERSONAL SAFETY IS JEOPARDIZED AT THIS TIME.

END

GMN

FBI CG CLR

129

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6 b7C

8/22/74

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731) ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Aka.
ETAL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago report 8/16/74.

For the information of Headquarters, AUSA [redacted] Chicago, on 8/20/74 advised that he has reviewed instant report and discussed this matter with the USA, Chicago. The USA does not doubt probable cause in this case, but does feel that insufficient confirming evidence is presented in instant report for a successful prosecution, namely, to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that a conspiracy with the specific object of obtaining for LEARY a fraudulent passport existed. [redacted] emphasized that this was not a declination and that he was fully aware that the FBI has an ongoing investigation regarding this and other associated matters. [redacted] will discuss this matter with the Department and will keep the Bureau advised.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
1 - Chicago
KIK:meb
(3)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

-130

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CO
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 001 SF CODE
1133AM URGENT AUGUST 23, 1974 KEK

TO: DIRECTOR (40-84731)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

CHICAGO (40-66)

PORTLAND

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO:
CHICAGO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, AUGUST 22, 1974.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE AUGUST 22, 1974 REGARDING THE ARTICLE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER BY ED MONTGOMERY CONCERNING THE FACT THAT TIMOTHY LEARY HAD DISCLOSED TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING HIS ESCAPE FROM PRISON IN 1970. BUREAU FILES WILL REFLECT THAT ED MONTGOMERY IS A MOST RELIABLE REPORTER AND HAS BEEN EXTREMELY HELPFUL AND COOPERATIVE WITH THIS OFFICE OVER A PERIOD OF 20 YEARS. SAN FRANCISCO RECOGNIZED THAT THE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF PAPER WAS NOT WIDELY KNOWN. IN VIEW OF THE EXCELLANT RELATION-SHIP THAT EXISTS WITH ED MONTGOMERY, HE WAS CONTACTED ON AUGUST 19, 1974 REGARDING ARTICLE APPEARING IN SUNDAY EXAMINER CONCERNING THIS MATTER. MONTGOMERY WAS ASKED WHERE HE GOT THE INFORMATION. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT GET THE INFORMATION IN SAN FRANCISCO, BUT GOT IT FROM THE EAST AND FROM THE SOUTHERN PART OF CALIFORNAI. HE DID NOT

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
AUG 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

DISCLOSE HIS SOURCE AND SAN FRANCISCO DID NOT FEEL THAT HE SHOULD BE SPECIFICALLY ASKED REGARDING HIS SOURCE. SAN FRANCISCO DOES NOT RECOMMEND THAT ANY FURTHER INQUIRY BE MADE AT LEAST IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA CONCERNING MONTGOMERY'S STORY. SAN FRANCISCO HAS NO OTHER OBSERVATIONS OR IDEAS CONCERNING THE POSSIBLE SOURCES OF THE INFORMATION IN THE ARTICLE CONCERNING THE "PRAIRIE FIRE".

END

BKG FBI CGACK

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 018 LA CODE

4:27 PM URGENT AUGUST 23, 1974 LRS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

MINNEAPOLIS

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) 3P

ATTN: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

RE BUREAU TEL TO CHICAGO DATED AUGUST 20, 1974; AND CHICAGO TELS TO THE BUREAU, JULY 22 AND 31, 1974.

LOS ANGELES HAS NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION CONCERNING LEARY BEING IN JEOPARDY OTHER THAN THAT PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED HEADQUARTERS AND OFFICE OF ORIGIN AND SET FORTH IN REFERENCED CHICAGO TELS. IN ADDITION, LOS ANGELES SEES NO KNOWN DANGER TO LEARY WITHIN CONFINES OF LOS ANGELES SINCE HIS DEPARTURE FOR SANDSTONE FEDERAL PRISON, MINNESOTA ON AUGUST 1, 1974.

INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED BY LOS ANGELES CONCERNING WELFARE OF LEARY WAS VALID AT TIME HE WAS INCARCERATED AT TERMINAL ISLAND FCI. AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BY LOS ANGELES DIVISION, NUMEROUS MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE (BEL)

END PGE ONE

100-[illegible]-132

SEARCHED [illegible] b6
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED b7C
AUG 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

ORGANIZATION CURRENTLY SERVING FEDERAL PRISON SENTENCES AT FCI, TERMINAL ISLAND. IN OPINION OF REPRESENTATIVE OF DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION, LOS ANGELES, THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE CAPABLE OF VIOLENCE TOWARD LEARY IN EVENT THEY FIND OUT ABOUT HIS COOPERATION.

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND CHICAGO, LEARY, PRIOR TO BEING REMOVED FROM CALIFORNIA MEDICAL FACILITY (CMF), VACAVILLE, CALIF. MAY 24, 1974, ENJOYED EXTENSIVE YARD AND RECREATIONAL PRIVILEGESO SINCE HIS VOLUNTARY COOPERATION HE HAS BEEN INCARCERATED IN WHAT AMOUNTS TO SOLITARY CONFINEMENT. HIS CURRENT CONFINEMENT AT SANDSTONE PRISON, MINNESOTA, CONSISTS OF A SOLITARY CONFINEMENT "METAL CAGE" AS DEFINED BY SA [redacted], WHO OBTAINED THIS INFORMATION IN TALKS WITH PRISON OFFICIALS AND JOANNA LEARY. b6 b7C

LOS ANGELES SUGGESTS THAT JEOPARDY TO LEARY MIGHT WELL INCLUDE PSYCHOLOGICAL DETERIORATION SINCE HE IS CONFINED UNDER THESE CONDITIONS.

ON AUGUST 22, 1974, SA [redacted] ADVISED HE HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH AUSA [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO, USA'S OFFICE. [redacted] HAS PREVIOUSLY PROSECUTED INDIVIDUALS HE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted]. [redacted] INQUIRED OF [redacted] b6 b7C

END PAGE TWO

AS TO INTENTIONS OF DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] HIS OFFICE HAD FORMULATED NO PLANS WITH RESPECT TO LEARY. [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] IT WAS HIS INTENTION TO PREPARE PROPER WRIT FOR REMOVAL OF LEARY FROM SANDSTONE TO JURISDICTION OF EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIF. WHERE ARRANGEMENTS WOULD BE MADE FOR A "SAFE HOUSE" CONFINEMENT OF LEARY. [redacted] APPARENTLY OBJECTED TO [redacted] SUGGESTION AND STATED THAT HE, [redacted] INTENDS TO JOURNEY TO MINNESOTA FOR PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING LEARY.

b6
b7C

FOR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION OF HEADQUARTERS, NOT FOR DISSEMINATION, [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] CONFIDED IN HIM HE DOES NOT FEEL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED THIS CASE WITH U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ARE PROCEEDING PROPERLY. [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED [redacted] HE FEELS DELAY ON PART OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS THUS FAR IS COMPLETELY UNWARRANTED.

b6
b7C

PORTLAND AND SEATTLE ADVISED BY AIR MAIL, REGISTERED MAIL.

END

PFH FBI CG ACK FOR ONE

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P) 7/30/74

SA THOMAS G. MANSFIELD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
SM - E

Re memo of SA ROGER J. LA JEUNESSE, at Los Angeles, 7/12/74.

Attached to this memorandum is a copy of a report compiled by the staff at the California Mens Colony (CMC), West Facility, San Luis Obispo, California, regarding the escape of LEARY from CMC on 9/12/70.

This report was provided on 7/22/74, by [redacted] Correctional Captain, CMC, East Facility. b6 b7C

44-101-133
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO
b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1974
FBI—LOS ANGELES

TGM/vlk
(2)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/16/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731) ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Los Angeles nitel to the Bureau, dated 8/12/74.

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau and receiving offices are one copy each of an August 12, 1974, "Newsweek" magazine article (pages 17 and 53) regarding captioned subject.

Page 53 does not necessarily pertain to LEARY; however, deals with the Department of Justice "Witness Security Program".

Also enclosed herewith for the Bureau and receiving offices is an article which appeared in the 8/9/74 issue of the Los Angeles "Free Press" entitled, "How the SLA Was Born", which makes reference to TIMOTHY LEARY and his alleged "cooperation with California Department of Corrections officials". The Los Angeles "Free Press" is a Los Angeles area underground communication.

Also enclosed for Chicago is one copy of a memorandum of SA THOMAS G. MANSFIELD, dated 7/30/74 in captioned matter which is self-explanatory.

For additional information of Chicago, Los Angeles is in the process of obtaining results of prosecution of LEARY by San Luis Obispo County, California, authorities in 1973 for his escape in September 1970.

Los Angeles will continue to keep the Bureau and other interested offices advised.

40-66-134

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (Encl. 3)
2 - ~~San Francisco (49-63) (Info) (Encl. 2)~~
2 - Seattle (40-21) (Info) (Encl. 2)
2 - Los Angeles

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
(10) Special Agent in Charge

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/21/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
SC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
(OO: Chicago)
BuFile 176-1594
PD File 176-38 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO: Chicago)
BuFile 40-84731
PD File 100-12453 (P)

Re Seattle airtel to Bureau, 7/31/74.

A review of PD file on CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF fails to reveal any information concerning vehicles possibly used by him during September, 1970. PD file from March, 1967 to May, 1972, was closed with no information contained for this period.

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
3 - Chicago (1 - 176-1677)(WEATHFUG)(AM)(RM)
(1 - 40-66)(LEARY)
(1 - 100-24852)(LEARY)
1 - Los Angeles (100-76432)(info)(AM)(RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-6958)(info)(AM)(RM)
4 - Portland (2 - 100-12453)(LEARY)
(1 - 100-1715)(VAN LYDEGRAF)
(1 - 176-38)(WEATHFUG)

TPN:lbn
(11)

46-66-135

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG 26 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

PD 176-38
100-12453

During May, 1972, through efforts of San Francisco Division, VAN LYDEGRAF was located in Eugene, Oregon. It was not until July, 1972, however, that any vehicle was aligned to VAN LYDEGRAF. This vehicle was a dark blue 1953 GMC pickup bearing 1971 expired Missouri license 569939, registered to [redacted] St. Louis, Missouri, the girl friend of [redacted] former St. Louis subject who was aligned to the Vision Works and VAN LYDEGRAF during 1972-1973 in Eugene, Oregon. b6 b7C

Information copies to Los Angeles and San Francisco re current investigation.

SAC
ASAC

SST CC
STENO SUP

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

TO: SACS, PORTLAND
SAN FRANCISCO

AUGUST 22, 1974

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; BUFILE: 40-84731

WEATHFUG; BUFILE: 176-1594

REARTICLE APPEARING IN RECENT ISSUE OF "SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER" BY ED MONTGOMERY WHEREIN IT IS STATED TIMOTHY LEARY HAS DISCLOSED TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING HIS ESCAPE FROM PRISON IN SEPTEMBER, 1970. ARTICLE SPECIFICALLY STATES WEATHERMAN INVOLVEMENT IN ESCAPE AND THAT A "COURIER" DELIVERED HIM TO WEATHERMAN FUGITIVE (WEATHFUG) BERNARDINE DOHRN AND OTHER WEATHERMAN. THIS "COURIER" OBVIOUSLY IS CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF.

ARTICLE FURTHER STATES REFERRING TO THE "COURIER" THAT AUTHORITIES SAY HE RECENTLY PURCHASED 1,600 POUNDS OF PAPER FOR USE BY A BAY AREA UNDERGROUND PRINT SHOP IN PUBLISHING "PRAIRIE FIRE" (RECENTLY ISSUED WEATHERMAN BOOKLET), SLATED FOR NATIONWIDE DISTRIBUTION NEXT MONTH.

(1) - Chicago (Mail)

1 - Los Angeles (Mail)

40-66-156
100-503203

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 26 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

TELETYPE TO PORTLAND AND SAN FRANCISCO
RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.
40-84731

WEATHERUG
176-1594

PRIOR COMMUNICATIONS UNDER LEARY CAPTION SHOW THAT OTHER FEDERAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ARE AWARE OF LEARY'S COOPERATION WITH THE FBI AND OTHERS CONCERNING HIS ESCAPE. IT WOULD APPEAR THIS INFORMATION WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO MONTGOMERY BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF ONE OF THESE AGENCIES; HOWEVER, THE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF 1,800 POUNDS OF PAPER (ACTUALLY 6,000 POUNDS) PURCHASED BY VAN LITHOGRAF IN OREGON HAS BEEN OBTAINED THROUGH SENSITIVE INVESTIGATION BY THE PORTLAND OFFICE. BUREAU FILES DO NOT INDICATE THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO THOSE AGENCIES AWARE OF LEARY'S COOPERATION AND THERE UNDOUBTEDLY IS A SERIOUS BREACH OF SECURITY IN THIS PHASE OF THIS INVESTIGATION.

HEADQUARTERS IS NOT AWARE OF COOPERATIVENESS OF MONTGOMERY WITH YOUR OFFICE. IT WOULD APPEAR THAT AN INTERVIEW OF MONTGOMERY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED BY SAN FRANCISCO ESPECIALLY REGARDING HIS SOURCE OF INFORMATION CONCERNING "PRAIRIE FIRE." FURTHERMORE, SINCE THE INFORMATION IN ARTICLE CONCERNING LEARY'S COOPERATION COULD CONCEIVABLY BAR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION OF WEATHERMAN

TELETYPE TO PORTLAND AND SAN FRANCISCO
RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.
40-84731

MIAMIFOO
170-1594

INVOLVED IN HIS ESCAPE AND ALTHOUGH IT APPEARS OBVIOUS THAT A REPRESENTATIVE FROM ANOTHER AGENCY HAVING PRIOR CONTACT WITH LEARY FURNISHED THIS INFORMATION, THE SOURCE SHOULD ALSO BE IDENTIFIED. ACCORDINGLY, BY RETURN MAIL, SAN FRANCISCO FURNISH YOUR RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING INTERVIEW OF MONTGOMERY IN REFERENCE TO ABOVE MATTER. SAN FRANCISCO ALSO SET FORTH OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING POSSIBLE SOURCE OF INFORMATION IN ARTICLE.

PORTLAND IMMEDIATELY INITIATE CONTACT WITH SOURCE AT CARTER RICE PAPER COMPANY, PORTLAND, FOR ANY POSSIBLE LEAK OF PERTINENT INFORMATION TO MONTGOMERY OR REPRESENTATIVE OF ANOTHER FEDERAL OR LOCAL AGENCY. PROMPTLY ADVISE HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

COPIES MAILED TO CHICAGO AND LOS ANGELES.

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
8/28/74
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5

Airtel

To: SAC, San Francisco (40-63)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

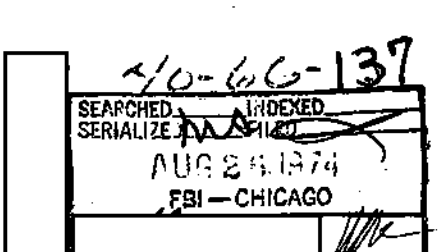
TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

Re SFairtel dated 8/16/74, captioned as above, enclosing a copy of a transcript of a tape which concerned a conversation between Joanna Leary and, apparently, Attorney Joseph Rhine. FBI Headquarters notes that in referenced Sairtel San Francisco indicated the tape was a transcript of a conversation between Leary and Michael Kennedy and Mrs. Kennedy. This statement is obviously in error. San Francisco should refer to Headquarters teletype dated 7/25/74, captioned as above, wherein Headquarters advised the Department had authorized use of a body recorder and/or transmitter by Joanna Leary during a meeting between her and Attorney Joseph Rhine. Further, San Francisco, by nitel dated 8/1/74, also under the above caption, reported that Leary, on 8/1/74, was contacted by Attorney Joseph Rhine and his wife and that this conversation had been recorded. Inaccuracies of this type in ongoing, sensitive, and vital investigations cannot be tolerated. Insure that in the future the Agent who prepared this communication and the Supervisor approving same are more responsive to the absolute need for accurate reporting.

Headquarters has carefully reviewed the aforementioned transcript, and it is noted there are numerous typing errors and a number of instances of questionable transcription. Errors of this type are especially serious inasmuch as a document of this nature must be disseminated and could possibly be presented as evidence at subsequent court proceedings.

Enclosure

(1) - Chicago (40-66)
1 - Los Angeles (100-76342)

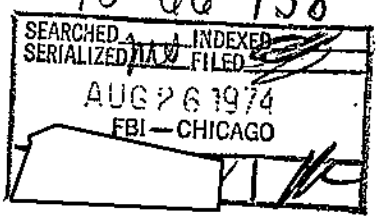


b6
b7C

Accordingly, one copy of the aforementioned transcript is being returned. San Francisco should note that the various typing errors have been circled and comments made or a question mark inserted relative to a particular word where it appears that the transcription is inaccurate.

San Francisco promptly re-transcribe the Leary tape and furnish to Headquarters and receiving offices, a new and accurate transcription. Headquarters expects in the future that the San Francisco Office will be more diligent in the preparation of a document of this type.

40-66-138



b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-28-2019 BY: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 23, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bureau 40-8473
New York 40-432

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

Timothy Francis Leary also known as;
ET AL
Passport Fraud - Conspiracy

An article entitled "Leary Likely to Testify Against the Weatherman", written by Lacey Fosburgh, date-lined August 21, 1974 at San Francisco, California, appeared on page 40 in the August 22, 1974 issue of the "New York Times", a New York City (NYC), New York (NY), daily newspaper. According to the article, John Russell, a spokesman for the Department of Justice, confirmed that Leary was cooperating with Federal authorities in the hope of making a "deal". The article further announced that Leary, according to an unidentified "law enforcement source", furnished authorities accounts of his narcotics activities undertaken by Leary and others on the West Coast and in the New York area. The article announced that Leary is expected to testify before a Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) in Chicago, Illinois, and furnish information against members of the Weatherman Underground who allegedly aided him in his escape from the San Luis Obispo, California, prison on September 12, 1970.

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY: 3832 5/16/98 (U)
REASON FOR EXTENSION: E.O. 1-2 4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION: 8/22/94
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BY 2/S 6/20/78
Classified by 5864
Exempt from ~~GDS~~, Category 2
Date of Declassification ~~Indefinite~~ (U)

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Timothy Francis Leary also known as;
ET AL.
Passport Fraud - Conspiracy

(U) CONFIDENTIAL

The Weatherman group, now commonly referred to as the Weather Underground, was formed in June, 1969, as a faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). A Weatherman ideological paper entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows", prepared in June, 1969, stated the basic philosophy of this group is Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action, not theory, would bring about revolution in the United States. In Mid-February, 1970, members of the Weatherman entered an underground status with an intended program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

Current Federal warrants are outstanding for a number of Weatherman wanted for violations of Federal statutes and local criminal violations. Since 1970, the Weather Underground has claimed responsibility for a number of bombings, including the United States Capitol Building in March, 1971; the Pentagon Building in May, 1972; the ITT Building in NYC in September, 1973; the Office of the California State Attorney General, Los Angeles, in May, 1974; and the Gulf Oil Corporation Building, Pittsburgh, in June, 1974. In October, 1973, a Weatherman fugitive, in a letter to the press, encouraged other revolutionaries to assume an underground status, noting that the underground provides a revolutionary haven for operations looking toward the violent overthrow of this Government.

(U) CONFIDENTIAL

Timothy Francis Leary also known as;
ET AL
Passport Fraud - Conspiracy

(U) CONFIDENTIAL

On August 22, 1974, a confidential source advised that he had learned of a meeting of Weatherman and other individuals active in revolutionary activities in the NYC area, that was held on the evening of August 21, 1974 at the residence of David Klafter, 425 East 12th Street, NYC, NY. During the meeting Judy Clark and Bart Lubow related that an article appeared in the August 18, 1974 issue of the "San Francisco Examiner" newspaper announcing that Leary would appear before a FGJ in Chicago, Illinois, in the near future and that he would furnish testimony against Weatherman Underground members who aided in his escape from prison. Clark and Lubow expressed strong fears that Leary's testimony would be damaging, and they announced that plans are being made to "take the offensive" and discredit Leary by preparing leaflets and propaganda articles for movement newspapers describing Leary as a "pig" who is now working for the authorities. CONFIDENTIAL (U)

David Klafter and Judy Clark are publicly known as Weatherman; Bart Lubow has been identified by the confidential source as a Weatherman supporter.

CONFIDENTIAL (U)

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-25-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 8/23/74

Transmit the following in ~~SECRET~~ CONFIDENTIAL
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-8473)
(ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

ReNYtel, 8/22/74, captioned "WEATHERMAN; (OO:CG)" and NYtelcall to Bureau, 8/22/74. U

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of an LHM captioned as above and for Chicago and San Francisco are two (2) copies of the LHM. U

Source utilized in LHM is not being divulged in this airtel per Bureau instructions; his identity is being maintained in files of NYO. U

The enclosed LHM is being classified ~~"Confidential"~~ to protect a most sensitive source of the NYO and to further protect a highly sensitive operation. U

~~Classified and Extended by~~
~~Reason for Extension FCIM, II-1 2-4-2~~
~~Date of Review for Declassification~~

3 - Bureau (40-8473) (RM)
(1 - [redacted]) (WEATHFUG)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (Encls. 2) (RM) 2
2 - San Francisco (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York (176-403A) (WEATHFUG) (3A7)
1 - New York

LHM

40-66-139

RECORDED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

KPL:ji
(11)

cc SAT + LHM
& 176-1677

Approved: JFM/Rem Sent 1PP CONFIDENTIAL M Per

Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 176-35
FBI FILE NO. 176-1594
LATENT CASE NO. A-23963

August 13, 1974

TO: SAC, Seattle

RE: WEATHERUG

REFERENCE: Airtel 7/30/74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Seattle
SPECIMENS: Thirty-two documents

Specimens examined and no latent prints of value developed.

Specimens being returned under separate cover.

40-66-140
100-12607

FBI—CHICAGO
AUG 15 1974

2 - Chicago
1 - Los Angeles
1 - New York
1 - San Francisco

Copy 176-1677
8/16/74

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-25-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

NR 014 NY CODE

652PM URGENT 8/22/74 JAH

TO DIRECTOR 100-439048

ATTN:INTD

CHICAGO 100-40903

ATLANTA

BOSTON 100-35472

LOS ANGELES 100-66519

PORTLAND 100-10496

SAN FRANCISCO 100-65525

FROM NEW YORK 100-170605 3P

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~ (U)

WEATHERMAN; IS (OO: CG)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

A MOST SENSITIVE SOURCE OF WHOM THE BUREAU IS AWARE ADVISED ON AUGUST 22, 1974, HE HAD LEARNED OF A MEETING OF WEATHERMAN AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS ACTIVE IN REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES IN NEW YORK CITY HELD AUGUST 21. 1974, AT RESIDENCE OF DAVID KLAFTER, 425 EAST 12TH ST., NEW YORK CITY. AMONG THOSE PRESENT WERE WEATHERMEN JUDITH CLARK, DANA BIBERMAN, BART LUBOW, AND KLAFTER. PURPOSE OF MEETING WAS TO DISCUSS RECENT WEATHERMAN BOOK "PRAIRIE FIRE".

END PAGE ONE

100-HTT
100-4 b6 b7C b7D
100-514
100-53
176-16
40-66
100-245

100-439048-66427

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 22 1974
FBI CHICAGO

IT WAS INDICATED "SOMEONE" (NOT IDENTIFIED) IN NEW YORK CITY RECEIVED A LETTER WITH A COPY OF "PRAIRIE FIRE" FROM WEATHERMAN UNDERGROUND REQUESTING BOOK BE PRINTED NEW YORK CITY AND DISTRIBUTED ON EAST COAST, WITH DISTRIBUTION OFFICE ESTABLISHED FOR THAT PURPOSE. FOUR THOUSAND COPIES HAVE BEEN PRINTED AND WILL BE DISTRIBUTED THIS AREA AS SOON AS ADDITIONAL TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS PRINTING COSTS CAN BE RAISED WITHIN NEXT TWO WEEKS. TOTAL PRINTING COSTS ARE TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS. EXPECTATIONS ARE TO RAISE NECESSARY TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS BY DONATIONS FROM SYMPATHETIC GROUPS NEW YORK CITY AREA. THERE IS ALSO WEST COAST DISTRIBUTION OFFICE AT SAN FRANCISCO, AND PLANS ARE TO SET UP SOUTHERN DISTRIBUTION OFFICE NEAR FUTURE, POSSIBLY IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

IMPORTANCE OF WIDE DISTRIBUTION "PRAIRIE FIRE" STRESSED. NEW YORK CITY PRINTINGS WILL HAVE LESS PICTURES SINCE PRINTER DOES NOT HAEVE PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES.

JUDY CLARK NOTED KEY POINT OF "PRAIRIE FIRE" IS THAT IMPERIALISM, THE INHERENT FIMAL STAGE OF CAPITALISM, IS CLEARLY DISTINGUISHABLE FROM CILONIALISM, AND THE ROLE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY IS ANTI-IMPERIALISTIC.

BART LUBOW JOINED CLARK IN RELATING ARTICLE IN AUGUST 18, 1974, ISSUE OF SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER NEWSPAPER ANNOUNCED

TIMOTHY LERAY WOULD APPEAR BEFORE FGJ, CHICAGO, NEAR FUTURE AND TESTIFY AGAINST WEATHERMAN UNDERGROUND MEMBERS WHO AIDED IN HIS ESCAPE. CLARK AND LUBOW HAVE STRONG FEAR LEARY'S TESTIMÓNY WILL BE DAMAGING AND ANNOUNCED PLANS BEING MADE TO TAKE OFFENSIVE AND DISCREDIT LAEARY BY PREPARING LEAFLETS AND PROPAGANDA ARTICLES FOR MOVEMENT NEWSPAPERS DESCRIBING LEARY AS "PIG" NOW WORKING FOR GOVERNMENT.

ACCORDING TO JUDY CLARK, SAME SAN FRANCISCO NEWSPAPER ARTICLE MENTIONED AUTHORITIES BELIEVE UNIDENTIFIED FORMER MEMBER COMMUNIST PARTY ASSISTED WEATHERMAN UNDRGROUND IN PREPARING "PRAIRIE FIRE". SHE IMPLIED AUTHORITIES WERE CORRECT. THIS POINT WAS OF MUCH CONCERN TO ALL, AND CLARK EXPRESSED FEAR AUTORITIES MAY HAVE LOCATED PART OF UNDERGROUND OPERATION.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 5864, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~ (U)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

NEW YORK SUBMIT LHM ON ABOVE INFO RE TIMOTHY LEARY.

END

KKKKKKKKKKKKKKK

RWR FB CG CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

DATE: AUG 23 1974

FROM :SAC, CHICAGO

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka - b6 b7C

OO: SEATTLE
BUFILE 42-309869
SEFILE 42-22463
CGFILE 42-25130

[redacted]

SM - WEATHERMAN
OO: SAN FRANCISCO
BUFILE 100-458229
CG FILE 100-48626

Re Chicago airtels to Bureau 7/12/74 and 8/5/74, and Seattle airtel to Bureau 7/30/74, dual captioned WEATHFUG; TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr., aka; ET AL, Passport Fraud - Conspiracy, OO: Chicago.

Referenced Chicago airtel (July 12, 1974) advised of the participation of [redacted] and [redacted] in the passport fraud/harboring scheme involving the escape of LEARY from the California Men's Colony (CMC), San Luis Obispo, California, on September 12, 1970. b6 b7C

4 - Bureau (RM)
4 - San Francisco (RM)
4 - Seattle (RM)
5 - Chicago
1 - 100-42603 [redacted] b6 b7C
1 - 176-1386
(1) - 40-66 (LEARY)

40-66-142

CHC: smo
(17) smo/ams

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

5010-106-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Referenced Seattle airtel reported investigation concerning the [redacted] b6 b7C Monroe, Washington, occupied by subjects from June, 1970, to January, 1971, and which was used to harbor LEARY prior to his flight to Algeria.

Referenced Chicago airtel (August 5, 1974) furnished beardless photo of [redacted] and photo of [redacted] b6 b7C suspected girlfriend ([redacted]) of [redacted].

Chicago notes that while using the [redacted] aliases, [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C listed a previous address of [redacted], which was a prior residence of WEATHFUG [redacted], when he used the alias of [redacted].

In view of [redacted] involvement in the LEARY b6 b7C escape, San Francisco is requested to intensify discreet investigation regarding her [redacted], California, noting that some of its occupants may have connections with the Weatherman Underground. Chicago suggests that any attempted interview of [redacted] by San Francisco be held in abeyance temporarily since the possibility exists that she will be called before a Federal Grand Jury and questioned regarding her participation in the LEARY case.

Request of the Latent Fingerprint Section

It is requested that the Latent Fingerprint Section compare the fingerprints of WEATHFUG [redacted], FBI [redacted] against any latent prints b6 b7C developed in enclosures forwarded by Seattle on July 30, 1974.

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT MONROE AND SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Will display photo of [redacted] to the [redacted], b6 b7C Washington, to determine whether he may have been one of the "visitors" to the [redacted] farm.

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 176-1677
FBI FILE NO. 176-1594
LATENT CASE NO. A-23963

August 16, 1974

TO: SAC, Chicago

RE: WEATHFUG

REFERENCE: Airtel 8-5-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Chicago
SPECIMENS:

Copies

No latent prints of value previously reported on items submitted with Seattle airtel 7-30-74, Seattle file #176-35.

1 - Seattle (176-35)

4066143

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
AUG 28 19
FBI CHICAGO

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-25-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

.....SAC
.....ASAC
.....
.....CC
.....ASST CC
.....STENO SUP
.....C-1
.....C-2
.....C-3
.....C-4
.....C-5
.....C-6
.....C-7
.....C-8
.....C-9
.....C-10
.....S-1
.....S-2
.....S-3
.....S-4
.....S-5
.....S-6

NR007 PD CODE

3:30 PM URGENT 8/24 /74 PEM

TO:DIRECTOR

CHICAGO (176-1676) (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (176-189)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) (88-13293)

FROM:PORTLAND

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 3832
DATE 5/16/78

ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO, BUFILE 40-8473, PD FILE 100-12543

WEATHFUG OO: CHICAGO, BUFILE 176-1594, PD FILE 176-38

REBUTEL CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, AUGUST 22, 1974; AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE UNDER LEARY CAPTION, AUGUST 23, 1974.

RE ARTICLE BY ED MONTGOMERY IN RECENT ISSUE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER.

[redacted] AND [redacted] [redacted] CARTER RICE PAPER COMPANY, 935 NW 12TH, PORTLAND, OREGON, RECONTACTED AUGUST 23, 1974.

b6
b7C

[redacted] AND [redacted] PREVIOUSLY CONTACTED REGARDING PURCHASE OF PAPER BY CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF. DURING ORIGINAL

44-CC-144

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 24 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

CONTACT, [redacted] AND [redacted] WERE NOT MADE AWARE OF SPECIFIC b6 b7C
NATURE OF FBI INQUIRY. BOTH WERE COOPERATIVE AND PROVIDED
REQUESTED INFORMATION WITHOUT QUESTIONING FBI'S JURJSDICTION OR
INTEREST IN THIS PARTICULAR ORDER.

UPON RECONTACT, AUGUST 23, 1974, [redacted] AND [redacted] STATED b6 b7C
NO OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OR NEW SERVICES INQUIRED
CONCERNING THIS ORDER AND THE FBI INQUIRY WAS DISCUSSED WITH
NO ONE. NO FEEDBACK CONCERNING THIS MATTER WAS RECEIVED AT
CARTER AND RICE FROM VAN LYDEGRAF OR HIS ASSOCIATES AT EUGENE,
OREGON, CONCERNING THE ORDER.

ADMINISTRATIVE

ON JUNE 28, 1974, [redacted], b6 b7C
MAIN BRANCH, CITIZENS BANK OF OREGON, EUGENE, OREGON, PROVIDED
INFORMATION CONCERNING VAN LYDEGRAF'S ACCOUNT WHICH SUBSEQUENTLY
LED TO DISCOVERY THAT VAN LYDEGRAF PURCHASED SIX THOUSAND POUNDS
OF PAPER JUNE 14, 1974, AT PORTLAND. [redacted] IS ESTABLISHED
FBI CONTACT AT BANK AND IS CONSIDERED RELIABLE.

[redacted] CITIZENS BANK, WAS CONTACTED b6 b7C

JUNE , 1974, RE VAN LYDEGRAF'S ACCOUNT. [redacted] WAS ESTABLISHED b6 b7C
RELIABLE FBI CONTACT. INVESTIGATION DETERMINED NEITHER INDIVIDUAL
HAD KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE OTHER PROVIDING INFORMATION TO FBI
RE VAN LYDEGRAF.

ON AUGUST 23, 1974, INVESTIGATION DETERMINED NO INFORMATION
CONCERNING THIS ACCOUNT HAS BEEN REQUESTED BY ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT
AGENCY, NEWS SERVICE, OR INDIVIDUAL. [redacted] STATED IT IS POLICY b6 b7C
OF THE BANK THAT ACCOUNT INFORMATION IS NOT SUPPLIED TO ANY LAW
ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR ANY OTHER INQUIRING AGENCY WITHOUT SUBPOENA.
THE SOLE EXCEPTION IS THE FBI.

THIS MATTER HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH NO ONE INCLUDING BANK
PERSONNEL BY [redacted] OR [redacted] b6 b7C

FOR INFORMATION, JULY AND AUGUST ACTIVITIES IN VAN LYDEGRAF'S
ACCOUNT TO FOLLOW IN SUBSEQUENT COMMUNICATIONS.

INFORMATION FROM BANK SOURCES NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED OUT-
SIDE BUREAU IN ORDER TO PROTECT MOST SENSITIVE SOURCES.

CONSIDER WEATHERMEN DANGEROUS.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 4309, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~ (U)

END

DAS FBI CHICAGO CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/20/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (P)

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
OO: CHICAGO
BUfile 176-1594
PD file 176-38

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR, aka
ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BUfile 40-84731
PD file 100-12453

Re Chicago airtel to Bureau, 6/7/74.

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

Extensive hand search of Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) records conducted at Salem, Oregon, revealed two identities of [redacted] which are possibly of interest in this matter:

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (AM) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-76342) (AM) (RM) (Info)
2 - Sacramento (AM) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-6958) (AM) (RM) (Info)
2 - Seattle (AM) (RM)
(1 - 40-21)
(1 - 100-113)
5 - Portland
(4 - 100-12453) (LEARY)
(1 - 176-38) (WEATHFUG)

40-66-145

b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 26 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

TPN:sag
(17)

[LEAD]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

1. [redacted], Oregon, was issued an Oregon Driver's Instruction Permit on 10/30/70. DOB given as [redacted] with description of 5'2", 135 pounds. [redacted] was never issued an Oregon Driver's License and there was no record of her ever having had a vehicle registered in the State of Oregon. As microfilming not undertaken by DMV until August, 1971, no copies of Oregon Instruction Permit for [redacted] are available. b6 b7C

A review of 1971 Portland City Directory covering period October, 1970, reveals address [redacted] as being vacant. b6 b7C

2. [redacted], Oregon, has current vehicle registration bearing Oregon license [redacted]. Vehicle described as 1971 two-door Chevrolet, VIN [redacted] with plate due to expire May, 1976. Only descriptive data re [redacted] is that her DOB is [redacted] Review of DMV records failed to reveal any driver's license for [redacted] Legal owner of vehicle shown as U.S. National Bank of Oregon, P.O. Box 872, Eugene, Oregon. b6 b7C

Review of microfilm records reveal former address for [redacted] as [redacted] Oregon, in May, 1973. It is noted that the signature of [redacted] on the assignment of title and power of attorney appear to have been prepared by two different individuals. b6 b7C

Recipient offices requested to conduct appropriate DMV checks re [redacted] mentioned above. Also, conduct appropriate BVS checks re birth and death. b6 b7C

Information copy to Los Angeles and San Francisco in view of current investigation.

LEADS

PORTLAND

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Conduct discreet background investigation re [redacted] in effort to determine if she is possibly identical to [redacted] and/or [redacted] b6 b7C

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. 1. Conduct appropriate BVS checks re [redacted] DOB [redacted] and [redacted], DOB [redacted] b6 b7C

2) Contact appropriate source re owner of residence at [redacted] during October, 1970. b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-25-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: [illegible]

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

SM - WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NY)
[redacted]
(NYfile 100-161843)

Classified and Extended by 3832 on 5 Hefti
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 3
Date of Review for Declassification 8/23/94

[redacted]
~~SM - WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)~~ by RS 6/30/78
(OO: NY)
(Bufile 100-460028)
(NYfile 100-170560)

~~TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka~~ 7-74 100-446750-6 [illegible]
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO: CG)
(Bufile 40-84731)
(NYfile 40-432)

Due to the fact that all investigative efforts to locate [redacted] and [redacted] have been unsuccessful to date, security reports regarding them will not be submitted at this time.

b6
b7C

Presently, efforts are being made to determine the involvement of [redacted] and [redacted] in the LEARY Passport Fraud case, OO: CG. Regarding this, NYO indices are negative regarding [redacted]

b6
b7C

Below is set forth a summary of efforts to locate [redacted] and [redacted]

6-Bureau [redacted]
(2-100-460028)
(2-40-84731)
3-Chicago (RM)
3-Las Vegas (RM)
3-Washington Field (RM)
3-New York (100-161843)
(1-100-170560)
(1-40-432)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CLASSIFIED BY 5864
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION ~~INDEFINITE~~

11/70
140-66-146

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[illegible]
FBI—CHICAGO

RWV:amw
(18)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

On 6/27/74, the common-law husband of [redacted], [redacted], was interviewed by Detroit Division and advised [redacted] sister, [redacted], would be uncooperative with FBI and does not know the whereabouts of either [redacted] or [redacted]. Should [redacted] learn of their whereabouts he stated he would notify the FBI. b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by the NYO:

[redacted] Brooklyn, NY, was interviewed at his place of employment, Lieberman, 82 Livingston St., Brooklyn, NY, and advised he was a schoolmate of [redacted] and spent a weekend in New Hampshire visiting him. He advised he once met [redacted] but learned from [redacted] that the family is not in contact with either [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] will not be reinterviewed, at this time, due to prior uncooperativeness. b6 b7C

On 7/23/74, [redacted] advised he did not know the whereabouts of [redacted], had nothing to say to the FBI, and refused interview. b6 b7C

During July and August, 1974, the following was determined from [redacted], a neighbor of the [redacted]: b6 b7C

1. [redacted] has returned to work after being hospitalized.

2. Sometime in May, 1974, [redacted] left the USA for Guadaloupe, France, to work at the Club Mediterraine. She returned to NY during the first week of August and departed Roslyn Heights for a vacation of a "couple of days" at Southhampton, LI. b6 b7C

3. Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] are presently vacationing in the Berkshire Mt. area with no fixed address.

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] told her that no one in the family has been in contact with

[redacted] for several years and neither girl knew of [redacted] recent hospitalization. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

Investigation by the NYO determined [redacted] resided in Southhampton, Long Island, in care of [redacted] Tuckahoe Lane, Southhampton. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

Spot checks of the above on 8/7 and 9/74, reflected two vehicles, one registered to [redacted] and the other to [redacted]. On 8/12 and 14/74, a vehicle registered to [redacted] was observed but the [redacted] car was not observed. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

NYO by 4/26/74 airtel to the Bureau noted the following five pieces of mail were observed by a source and received from 2/19/74 to 2/22/74 by the [redacted] at 65 Locust Lane, Roslyn Heights, Long Island. b6 b7C

Addressee	Sender	Return Address	Place and Date of Postmark	Class of Mail
[redacted]	JOSEPH L. RAUH	1001 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036	Rock Island, Ill. 2/22/74	1st Meter # 610394
	[redacted]	Box 1123 Sparks, Nev. 89431	Rock Island, Ill. 2/21/74	1st Meter # 610394
		None	Italy received 2/19/74	Postcard
	None	None	Guadeloupe, France received 2/20/74	Postcard
	None	None	Frankfurt, Germany 2/22/74	Air-Mail

Regarding the first two pieces of mail the following is noted:

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Wilton, Iowa: b6 b7C

[redacted] Mc All's Information Services Company, 1419 West Fifth St., on 5/28/74, advised that postal meter number 610394 is one of six meter numbers assigned to Mc All's Information Services Company (MISCO). This number corresponds to a postal meter which is used in processing direct mailing of more than 200 pieces of business mail. How it should happen that this meter number would appear upon an envelope bearing a private individuals's name and return address is unknown to him. [redacted] stated that it is possible that an employee could run any number of blank envelopes through the postal meter he was operating and thereafter use those envelopes on a personal basis. However, it is unlikely that an employee would run blank envelopes through a machine being operated by him, as mailings are controlled by job orders which specify the precise number of pieces being mailed, and that number must correspond with the count of items passed through the meter. Another possibility is that return envelopes mailed as enclosures to a direct mailing had been removed from the direct mailing literature at the point of delivery and, after the return address had been deleted, utilized by the recipient as a personal envelope. [redacted] noted that approximately 60 employees had been utilized on the direct mail postal meters since 1/1/74, but that it would be possible to compile a list of operators of the postal meter bearing number [redacted] if that should be necessary. [redacted] checked the current and past employee rosters for MISCO and advised that he could locate no current or past employee identifiable with JOSEPH L. RAUH or [redacted]. b6 b7C

Regarding the third piece of mail, NYO opines [redacted], who attended [redacted] with [redacted] and who has corresponded with [redacted] from England, probably wrote the postcard. b6 b7C

Regarding the fourth piece of mail, NYO opines [redacted] who subsequently was employed in Guadeloupe, b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

France, wrote the postcard and therefore, possibly the fifth piece of mail.

However, NYO presently preparing LHM's for dissemination to Legats in Italy, France and Germany to determine if [redacted] or [redacted] might have entered their respective countries. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

Chicago note that all available handwriting samples of [redacted] at NY have been obtained and the FBI lab recently advised more samples are needed. Chicago is requested to consider obtaining samples by subpoena from Bennington College as set forth in NY airtel to the Bureau, 8/1/74. b6 b7C

LEADS:

LAS VEGAS

AT SPARKS, NEVADA. Through logical checks identify [redacted] b6 b7C

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Through logical checks identify RAUH.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue investigation to locate [redacted] and [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-161843

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source is [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-159 (Rev. 5-23-66)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date By Telephone X 8/20 date Written Communication X 8/21 date

Information concerning:

T. Leary

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

40-66

Information furnished was obtained:

☒ during course of Bureau investigation

☐ from informants

☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

USPS

Number of items disseminated: 7 of 10

Remarks:

1-66-4799

40-66-147

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... FILED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
AUG 26 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Special Agent

NR 39 LA PLAIN

824 PM NITEL 8-27-74 VLB

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342)(P) 1P

ATTN: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO THE BUREAU JULY 22, 1974.

ON AUGUST 27, 1974, [redacted] INVESTIGATIVE STAFF, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIF., DA'S OFFICE, ADVISED SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR., THE DA'S OFFICE INTENDS TO PRESENT FACTS DEVELOPED IN RECENT INVESTIGATIONS TO ORANGE COUNTY GRAND JURY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1974. IF TRUE BILL OF INDICTMENT IS RETURNED, [redacted] WILL BE IMMEDIATELY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. [redacted] COMMENTED THAT THE RECENT EXTENSIVE PUBLICITY RE LEARY, BY THE NEWS MEDIA HAS NOT BENEFITED THEIR INVESTIGATION SINCE IT WAS ANTICIPATED ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE MIGHT POSSIBLY HAVE BEEN OBTAINED HAD THE PUBLICITY NOT BEEN DEVELOPED.

END

b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

40-66-148

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL 8-26-74 GLD

TO DIRECTOR (46-34731)

CHICAGO (46-66)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P) IP

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; [redacted] b6 b7C

PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY.

RE REPORT OF SA [redacted] DATED AUGUST 16, 1974, AT CHICAGO.

LOS ANGELES NOTES DISSEMINATION OF REFERENCED REPORT NOT MADE TO LOS ANGELES OFFICES OF UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT - SECURITY, AND/OR DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA).

IT IS RECOGNIZED CHICAGO PROBABLY HAD SHORT DEADLINE IN PREPARING REFERENCED REPORT AND FAILURE TO DISSEMINATE TO ABOVE TWO AGENCIES IS OVERSIGHT.

INASMUCH AS PERSONNEL OF BOTH AGENCIES HAVE PARTICIPATED IN INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED MATTER CONDUCTED BY LOS ANGELES DIVISION, LOS ANGELES WILL XEROX ONE COPY OF REFERENCED REPORT FOR EACH AGENCY, SUPRA, UACB.

END

WFM FBI CHICAGO

CC CLR

1 cc ent
11/9/75
pc

149

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-159 (Rev. 5-23-66)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ (date) By Telephone August, 1974 (date) Written Communication _____ (date)

Information concerning:

TIMOTHY LEARY

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

CG 40-66

Information furnished was obtained:

- [X] during course of Bureau investigation
- [ ] from informants
- [ ] from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

CGPD Intelligence

Number of items disseminated: 28

Remarks:

SA [redacted]
Special Agent

WED/wed
(2)

[redacted]—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1336913-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 5
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

8/9/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

ReNYairtel to Bureau, 8/1/74.

Enclosed for Chicago is one copy each of the following regarding [redacted]:

b6
b7C

NY report of [redacted] dated 2/8/71
NY report of [redacted] dated 2/3/72
NY report of [redacted] dated 8/10/72

Enclosed for Chicago is one copy each of the following regarding MICHAEL BELA STANDARD:

(not all of the following are captioned MICHAEL STANDARD)

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Chicago (40-66) (Encls. 29) (RM)
1-New York

RWV:ojb
(6)

1 cc dnt
mm 1/9/75

40-66-151

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
AUG 1 2 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

NYlet to Bureau	dated 4/25/63
Bulet to New York	dated 5/15/63
Mexico Cityrep of JAMES R. CRIMES	dated 6/26/63
Legat Mexico let to Bureau	6/26/63
NYreport of [redacted]	7/26/63
NYlet to Bureau	8/6/63
NFOrep of PETER J. MURPHY	8/28/63
NYlet to Bureau	9/17/63
NYlet to Bureau	10/22/63
NYrep of [redacted]	7/24/64
Legat, Mexico let to Bureau	9/29/64
NYrep of [redacted]	7/30/65
FD 350	10/15/66
NYairtel to Bureau	5/8/67
NYairtel to Bureau	10/10/69
LAairtel to Bureau	12/30/69
NYlet to Bureau	1/22/70
NYmemo to SAC	6/4/70
Legat Madrid let to Bureau	1/19/71
NYlet to Boston	1/21/71
Legat let to Bureau	2/8/71
Flyer (2 pages)	3/13/72
Legat Mexico let to Bureau	3/6/73
NYlet to Atlanta	7/5/73
NYlet to Baltimore	11/ 9/73
NY FD-306	4/ 4/74

b6
b7C

Chicago (see enclosed) and Bureau note - Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, dated 12/30/69 [redacted] captioned [redacted] which contains on page 2, paragraph 3 of its attached LHM information corroborating previous information.

b3
b7E

Chicago and Bureau also note that the special ELSUR indices reflect numerous references to STANDARD involving numerous volumes of files which will not be reviewed unless NYO specifically requested. NYO also notes the above file reviews would be premature at this time.

File reviews at NYO re: LEONARD BOUDIN, VICTOR RABINOWITZ and WILLIAM STANDARD (father of MICHAEL) failed to reflect any information pertinent to this matter.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue investigation.

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	Encl to 5.151	
	re STANDARD Alocal	
	in 100-xxxx re MICHAEL	
	BELA STANDARD	
	Encl re [redacted]	
	in 100-53350	

b6
b7C

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____ }

Date { _____ _____ _____ }

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR011 NY CODE

517PM NITEL 3-28-74 CJR

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1594)

AND SACS CHICAGO (176-1677)

LOS ANGELES (176-189)
PORTLAND (176-38)

SACRAMENTO (100-2563)

SAN FRANCISCO (88-13293)

SEATTLE (176-35)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A)

ATTN: INTD

WEATHFUG (OO:CHICAGO)

RE PORTLAND NITEL AUGUST 24, 1974.

NYO INDICES AND AGENCY CHECKS NEGATIVE REGARDING [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted].

CONTACT AT AVIS RECORDS DEPARTMENT, 900 OLD COUNTRY ROAD, GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK, DETERMINED INDIVIDUAL UTILIZING NAME LORRAINE ANNE JELLINS AND L.A. JELLINS, 624 DEHARO STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA RENTED TWO VEHICLES FROM AVIS IN 1970. SPECIAL AGENTS OBTAINED COPIES THESE TRANSACTIONS FOR SUBMISSION TO FBI LAB AND NOTE HANDWRITING ON SAME APPEARS IDENTICAL TO WEATHFUG

Copy 40-66

[redacted]

40-66-752

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 28 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

cc
176-1103

AS REGARDS AVIS RENTAL AGREEMENT EXAMINATION OF RA 17118347 (PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, PORTLAND, OREGON) OCTOBER 20, 1970 IS CONSISTENT WITH FACTS SET OUT IN RETEL. OFFICES NOTE ON THIS TRANSACTION $100 CASH DEPOSIT WAS USED AND EVENTUAL BILL OF $64.30 WAS PAID IN CASH. JELLINS NOTED LOCAL CONTACT POINT AS "BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA STAFF". ALSO OBSERVED UNDER SIGNATURE OF JELLINS WAS NOTATION BY AVIS OF "RA-18064746-SEATTLE RENTAL SEPTEMBER 17, 1970".

ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION AT AVIS RECORDS REFLECT THIS LATTER RENTAL WAS TO L.A. JELLINS ABOVE AND OCCURRED SEPTEMBER 17, 1970 AT 3:15 P.M. AT SEATTLE-TACOMA, AIPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. OBSERVATION OF THIS TRANSACTION NOTED RENTAL OF PONTIAC CATALINA, SEATTLE LICENSE ORZ 510, AVIS CAR 6-8-6-3-9-6, TOTAL MILES DRIVEN 850, DEPOSIT $50 IN CASH TOTAL CHARGE PAID IN CASH $91.47. VEHICLE RETURNED SEPTEMBER 27, 1970 AT 6:55 P.M. JELLINS LISTED DRIVERS LICENSE AS MARCH 13, 1970 CALIFORNIA LICENSE E406364 AND CONTACT POINT AS EDGEWATER AND LEGOW, BERKELEY FACILITY, CALIFORNIA.

ADDITIONAL CONTACT AT AVIS RECORDS NOTE INDIVIDUAL UTILIZING NAME LORRAINE ANNE JELLINS OR SHARON LOUISE NAYLOR DO NOT PRESENTLY HOLD OR HAVE HELD AN AVIS CREDIT CARD.

LEADS

SEATTLE

CONTACT AVIS RENT A CAR SEATTLE-TACOMA AIRPORT TO DETERMINE IF ANY ADDITIONAL MATERIAL AVAILABLE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED TRANSACTION.

CONSIDER DANGEROUS-EXTREMIST

END

EMM FBI CG

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

DATE: 8/23/74

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (40-12) (RUC)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau, dated July 22, 1974; Milwaukee letter to the Bureau, dated August 2, 1974 (contained in Chicago 98-1989).

On August 2, 1974, [redacted] provided the following telephone subscriber information: b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Milwaukee indices negative regarding [redacted]

Milwaukee indices reflects a main file [redacted] captioned, [redacted] aka [redacted] SM - RA OO: Milwaukee." b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that on March 12, 1973, [redacted] was in attendance at a Karleton Armstrong Defense Committee (KADC) meeting, and that he served as the coordinator of the legal defense research for the KADC. b6 b7C b7D

KARL ARMSTRONG DEFENSE COMMITTEE

In the February 23, 1972 edition of "The Capital Times", a Madison, Wisconsin daily newspaper, an article was printed announcing the formation of an "International Committee to Free Karl Armstrong". The article identified MARK KNOPS, an editor of a Madison underground newspaper

(3) - Chicago
(2 - 40-66)
(1 - 98-1989)
2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 40-12)
(1 - 100-21187)
PAC/rah
(5)

ICC dst 10/1/74

40-66-153

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 28 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings

entitled, "Take-Over", as a spokesman for the committee. The article identified ARMSTRONG as one of the four men presently responsible for an explosion that destroyed the Army Mathematics Research Center on the University of Wisconsin-Madison campus in August, 1970. Leaders of the committee are:

[redacted] b6 b7C

On June 12, 1974, [redacted] b6 b7C Warden, Wisconsin State Prison, Waupun, Wisconsin, advised that [redacted] name appears on the current correspondence and visitors list for [redacted].

Previous credit and criminal checks at Madison, Wisconsin, were negative regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

On September 24, 1973, [redacted] Bureau of Driver's Licenses, Wisconsin Department of Motor Vehicles, Madison, Wisconsin, furnished the following descriptive data concerning [redacted] b6 b7C

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	[redacted]
Height	6'2"
Weight	180
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue

On September 17, 1973, [redacted] Registrar's Office, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, advised that [redacted] was attending the University of Wisconsin, and residing at [redacted] b6 b7C

The New York Office, through a review of the Manhattan Bureau of Vital Statistics, New York City, verified [redacted] birth certificate number as [redacted], showing [redacted] born on [redacted] at [redacted], New York, to parents [redacted], father, and [redacted] mother, both United States citizens. b6 b7C

At the time of subject's birth, the family resided at [redacted] Brooklyn, New York. b6 b7C

Sources of the Milwaukee Division have previously advised that [redacted] is unknown to them. These sources are familiar with certain aspects of the New Left activity in the Madison area. b6 b7C

8/29/74

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO)40-66) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., Aka. ETAL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

ReHQcal to Chicago 8/28/74 and CGcal to HQ 8/28/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau for dissemination to Departmental Attorney [redacted] are one copy each of "Confessions of a Hope Fiend" (CHF) and "Jail Notes." b6 b7C

As indicated in recals, [redacted] may obtain a rough draft copy of CHF from [redacted] Passport Office, Department of State. b6 b7C

For additional information, in Fitzhugh Ludlow Archive material received from San Francisco by Chicago are several rough drafts of what eventually became CHF. Chicago believes this material predates the rought draft in possession of Department of State. For additional information, CHF was apparently intended by LEARY to be titled "Its About Time" and is aka "Aim for Life."

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
1 - Chicago
KIK:meb
(3)

154

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
FILED [redacted]

NR 022 LA PLAIN

4:56 PM URGENT 8-29-74 NJZ
TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) 3P
TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY JR., AKA ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY.

ON AUGUST 27, 1974, JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL, CALIFORNIA STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, ADVISED HE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF A SENATE COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON D.C. HAD CONTACTED ROBERT HOUGHTON, DIRECTOR, DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CALIF. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, REGARDING SECURING COPY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEWS OF LEARY BY SA ROGER LA JEUNESSE ON MAY 25, 26, AND 27, 1974.

UTZ HAD NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING THE FOREGOING.

ON AUGUST 29, 1974, HOUGHTON ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

APPROXIMATELY ONE MONTH AGO HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM A [redacted], WHO IS THE [redacted] FOR THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL AFFAIRS. [redacted] REQUESTED OF HOUGHTON WHETHER OR NOT CALIF. ATTORNEY GENERAL EVELLE J. YOUNGER WOULD

END PAGE ONE

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 29 1974
CHICAGO

AGREE TO APPEAR BEFORE A HEARING SPONSORED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE WITH RESPECT TO GIVING TESTIMONY ON "TERRORISM". IT WAS AGREED THAT YOUNGER WOULD APPEAR AS REQUESTED. HOUGHTON SUBSEQUENTLY RECEIVED ANOTHER CALL FROM [redacted] AT WHICH TIME [redacted] REQUESTED A COPY OF THE TYPED TRANSCRIPT OF THE TAPED INTERVIEWS, SUPRA (NOT THE TAPES THEMSELVES). HOUGHTON ADVISED [redacted] HIS AGENCY HAD RECEIVED THE MATERIAL FROM THE FBI AND SUGGESTED [redacted] CONTACT APPROPRIATE FBI REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE MATERIAL BEING SOUGHT. [redacted] EXPLAINED TO HOUGHTON HE WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN THE TRANSCRIPTIONS WHICH PERTAINED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND AND THEIR ALLEGED ACTIVITIES WITH RESPECT TO LEARY'S ESCAPE IN 1970. HOUGHTON AGAIN REITERATED HIS OFFICE WOULD MAKE NO RELEASE OF INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE FBI EXPLAINING INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE TRANSCRIPT INTERVIEWS REPRESENTS A POTENTIAL FOR PROSECUTION OF NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS ON THE PART OF SEVERAL STATE, FEDERAL, AND LOCAL AGENCIES. HOUGHTON EXPLAINED [redacted] APPEARS TO BE "HEDGING" AND STATED HIS COMMITTEE HAD MADE A REQUEST FOR THE DOCUMENT FROM THE FBI BUT THAT THE FBI APPEARED TO BE AMBIVALENT REGARDING THE REQUEST.

HOUGHTON CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED IT IS HIS OPINION [redacted] HAD NOT, INFACT, CONTACTED FBI REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE TRANSCRIPTS.

LA 100-76342

PAGE THREE

HOUGHTON AGAIN REITERATED HE DOES NOT INTEND TO RELEASE THE INFORMATION TO [redacted] OR ANY OTHER AGENCY. b6 b7C

FURTHERMORE, HE INTENDS TO BRIEF ATTORNEY GENERAL YOUNGER ON THE FOREGOING REQUEST SO THAT HE MAY BE FULLY APPRISED OF THE FOREGOING PRIOR TO HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

SEATTLE, PORTLAND, AND MINNEAPOLIS ADVISED BY AIRMAIL.

END

HOLD

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR040 NY CODE

6:37 PM NITEL 8/29/74 JJB

TO DIRECTOR (44-8473)

CHICAGO (44-66)

FROM NEW YORK (44-432) 1P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY AKA ET AL PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY; OO:CG

RENYNITEL TO BUFEUA, CHICAGO, PORTLAND AND SEATTLE AND OTHERS CAPTIONED, "WEATHERUG" DATED AUGUST 23, 1974. RENYTEL CALL TO PORTLAND, AUGUST 29, 1974.

REFERENCED TELETYPE MENTIONS L.A. JELLINS, (ALIAS OF WEATHERUG [redacted]) RENTED PONTIAC CATALINA ON SEPTEMBER 17 AND RETURNED SAME SEPTEMBER 27, 1974. PORTLAND AND NEW YORK HAVE NOTED THIS VEHICLE WAS UTILIZED DURING SAME MONTH AS TIMOTHY LEARY'S PRISON ESCAPE. FOR INFORMATION.

END

HOLD FOR TWO MORE

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 29 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☒ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☒ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☒ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☒ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

5-2

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. AKA ET AL,
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Date AUG. 27, 1974

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Re PD tel. 8-24-74.

Correct Bufile number to read 40-84731.

b6
b7C

40-66 157

SEARCHED ... SERIALIZED ... AUG 26 1974 FBI

Enc. 40-84731
Bufile 40-66
Urfile

SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) 7/16/74

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka, ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG

CG has received a number of LEARY interview transcripts which are too bulky to easily maintain in instant main file. Recommend that same be placed in Sub A of main file.

~~0 & A 40-66 Sub A~~

2 - CG
1 - 40-66 Sub A

40-66-158

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 17 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

SAC, CHICAGO (88-14760) 8/29/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (88-14225) (P)

[redacted] - b6 b7C
FUGITIVE
UFAP - MURDER
[redacted]
OO: San Francisco

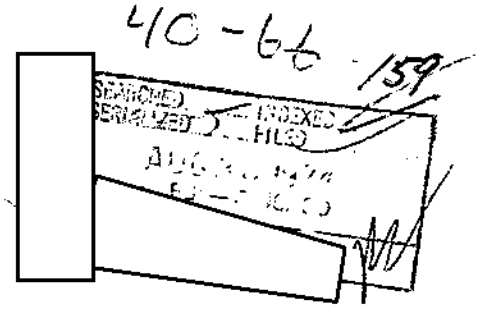
Re Chicago letter to San Francisco, 7/26/74, and Los Angeles letter to the Bureau with copy to Chicago, 6/21/74.

Referenced Los Angeles letter pertained to the interview with TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., who had been interviewed on assorted things, primarily security matters and passport fraud.

In view of LEARY's extensive knowledge of militants throughout the nation and especially on the West Coast, it is requested that Chicago give consideration to interviewing him in efforts to obtain any information concerning [redacted]. Chicago should realize that [redacted] parents b6 b7C appear to be divided in their opinion concerning the possible demise of [redacted].

Informants have indicated the belief that [redacted] b6 b7C was put to death shortly after the attempted jail break at San Quentin in California. No valid information to sustain that opinion, which is also shared by [redacted] mother, has been obtained.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS



2 - Chicago
(1 - 40-66)
2 - San Francisco
(1 - 40-63)
LWK/kdn
(4)

b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) DATE: 8/30/74

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BUDED: 9/14/74

Re Chicago report, 8/16/74, requesting San Francisco interview [redacted] and [redacted] if feasible.

No interview is being planned of [redacted] San Francisco file 100-19776, or of [redacted] aka [redacted] who both continue to reside at [redacted] Oakland, California, since they have been members of the Communist Party since approximately 1942.

During the 1950s, [redacted] served as instructor at the Marxist Institute in San Francisco. Both [redacted] and his wife traveled to Cuba without passports from June, 1962, to January, 1963, where they taught in Cuba, and [redacted] of PAULA VAN LYDEGRAF. Attempts have been made to interview the [redacted] in the past and they have been thoroughly uncooperative.

1cc Dat HHT 10/1/74

40-GC-160

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
SEP 2 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

(2) - Chicago (RM)
2 - San Francisco
JFS:dm
(4)

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) DATE: 8/30/74

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BUDED: 9/14/74

Re Chicago report, 8/16/74, requesting San Francisco to determine radical film makers from Berkeley, California, who in 1970 might have made film of LEARY in Seattle after his escape.

[redacted] who is our most knowledgeable source in radical film making groups and who was a leader in Newsreel a radical film making group at that time advised on 8/30/74 that he heard of no local film makers indicating that they had made a film re LEARY and that he feels he would have recalled if such a film were released in the radical community in 1970-1971. b7D

1 Cc dlk
10/1/74

40-66-161
SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
SEP 2 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

(2) - Chicago
2 - San Francisco
JFS:dm
(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

F B I

Date: 8/30/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
Et Al
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago
Buded: 9/14/74

Re Chicago report, 8/16/74, requesting San Francisco interview [redacted] who visited LEARY in Switzerland in October, 1971. b6 b7C

The details of their visit are set out on page 148 of referenced report. Purpose of the interview is to determine any knowledge of LEARY's escape and subsequent activities from the [redacted]. Suresults, Chicago is OO, by insert or 302, Buded 9/14/74. b6 b7C

[redacted], WMA, born [redacted], 6', 100 pounds, brown hair, hazel eyes, [redacted], Orange County Sheriff's Office [redacted] was arrested by U. S. Customs, 1/3/72, with seizure of 1,330 pounds hashish in Portland, Oregon, and was identified by the California Department of Justice, Organized Crime and Criminal Intelligence Branch, in 1972, as a major figure along with Subject in the control of the Brotherhood of Eternal Love, LSA Operation. His address at that time was [redacted], California. b6 b7C

ICC dlr 10/1/74

46-66-162

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 2 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

(2) - Chicago (RM)
4 - Los Angeles (100-76342) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
JFS:sac
(8)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SF 40-63
JFS:sac

CLETS, on 8/28/74, advised that [redacted] b6
[redacted] driver's license number [redacted] listed address of b7C
[redacted] California, effective 1/10/73, and that he had previous addresses of [redacted], [redacted] and that on 10/16/71 he had an address of [redacted] California.

Los Angeles attempt to locate [redacted] and [redacted] b6
[redacted] and interview. b7C

0-9 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Precedence)

To: SACs, Chicago
New York
Seattle

8/30/74
(Date)

From: Director, FBI

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR, aka; ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
CGfile: 40-66
NYfile: 40-432
SEfile: 40-21
Bufile: 40-84731

WEATHFUG
OO: CHICAGO
CGfile: 176-1677
NYfile: 176-403A
SEfile: 176-35
Bufile: 176-1594

ReNYtel dated 8/28/74, captioned "Weathfug."

Car rented from 9/17/70 to 9/27/70, mentioned in referenced communication, may be pertinent to Leary Passport Fraud - Conspiracy investigation. Leary claims that during the above-mentioned period Weatherman fugitives (Weathfugs) [redacted] and missing Weatherman leader [redacted] transported him to Seattle, Washington, for the purpose of obtaining a Washington State driver's license. Leary advised they were unsuccessful in obtaining such license but obtained a library card for him in the name of McNellis, under which name he eventually obtained a U. S. passport utilized in fleeing the country.

b6
b7C

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

1 Cc dnr
me 11/1/75

1/5/163

ARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
8 1974
CAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Airtel to Chicago, et al
Re: Timothy Francis Leary, Jr.
40-84731

Weathfug
176-1594

Recipients, in connection with the above car rental, endeavor to obtain possible evidence which could be utilized in Leary Passport Fraud - Conspiracy investigation.

New York, if not already done, reduce pertinent information obtained to FD-302 and furnish to office of origin.

Chicago determine if Leary possesses any information concerning the car and set forth necessary leads.

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

40-432 August 29, 1974

YOUR FILE NO. 40-84731
FBI FILE NO. A-92621
LATENT CASE NO.

TO: SAC, New York

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA;
ET AL.;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

REFERENCE: Airtel 8-2-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: New York
SPECIMENS: One letter
One photograph
One red tag

No latent prints of value developed on enclosed specimens.

Laboratory report separate.

Enc. (3)

(2) - Chicago

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

RECEIVED SEP 3 1974 FBI — CHICAGO
INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
40-33-164
b6
b7C

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 40-66
FBI FILE NO. 40-84731
LATENT CASE NO. A-92621

August 29, 1974

TO: SAC, Chicago

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA
ET AL.;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

REFERENCE: Airtel 7-22-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Chicago
SPECIMENS: One registration card, Q15

No latent prints of value developed on enclosed specimen, which is further described in separate Laboratory report.

1cc dtd 1/9/75
Rec'd 1/9/75

40-66-165

FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Enc.

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

40-66-165

9/5/74

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (88-14760) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
FUGITIVE
UFAP- MURDER
[redacted]
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.
ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD- CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago letter to San Francisco, 7/26/74, Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 6/21/74 and San Francisco letter to Chicago, 8/29/74.

Referenced San Francisco letter requested Chicago Division give consideration to interviewing LEARY in efforts to obtain information concerning [redacted] in view of LEARY's extensive knowledge of militants throughout the nation and especially the west coast. b6 b7C

Referenced San Francisco letter also noted [redacted] parents appear to be divided in their opinion concerning the possible demise of [redacted] and although informants have indicated the belief that [redacted] was put to death shortly after the attempted jail break at San Quentin, no valid information to sustain that opinion, which is also shared by [redacted] mother, has been obtained. b6 b7C

2 - Los Angeles
2 - San Francisco (88-14225)
1 - 40-63
2 - Chicago
0 - 40-66 LRC/dsh (6)

40-66-166

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Information received by the Chicago Division indicates subject was removed from Sandstone, Minnesota and has been in Orange County, California, since 9/3/74. His location is known to Federal authorities.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

NR 022 LA PLAIN

7:35PM NITEL 9/5/74 DLM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

MINNEAPOLIS

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

SEATTLE

PORTLAND

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

ATTN INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY;

OO: CHICAGO.

RE REPORT SA [redacted], AUGUST 16, 1974, AT CHICAGO. b6 b7C

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. AND JOANNA LEARY APPEARED BEFORE AN ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, GRAND JURY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1974.

[redacted] ORANGE COUNTY DA'S OFFICE, ADVISED SEPTEMBER 5, 1974, THAT GRAND JURY RETURNED SEVEN-COUNT INDICTMENT AGAINST [redacted], CHARGING HIM WITH VIOLATION OF VARIOUS STATE NARCOTICS LAWS.

ON SEPTEMBER 5, 1974, SA [redacted] DEA, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA, WHICH AGENCY HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION ADVISED [redacted] WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT 1:00 PM, SEPTEMBER 5, 1974, IN CONNECTION WITH GRAND JURY INDICTMENT. b6 b7C

LOS ANGELES WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED.

END

RSB FBI CG ACK FOR TWO CLR

1cc dnt per 1/9/75

167

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ... SEP 5 1974 FBI/DOJ CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

5-2

FBI

Date: 9/3/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, DALLAS (40-9)(RUC)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Houston nitel to Chicago and Dallas, 8/20/74.

Enclosed for the Chicago Division is a Certified Copy of the Judgment and Commitment regarding TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, from the U.S. District Court, Southern District of Texas, Laredo, Texas, Case No. CR 66-L-37, stored in FRC Container No. 158070 at the Federal Records Center, Fort Worth, Texas.

1 cc dtd 9/17/74

b6
b7C

40-66-168

(2) - Chicago (Enc. 1)
1 - Dallas
JVW/pde
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 011 LA PLAIN

PM NITEL 8-30-74 LAD

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P) 3P

ATTN INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD-

CONSPIRACY; OO: LOS ANGELES.

ON AUGUST 30, 1974, [redacted] CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY (CDC) ADVISED SA ROGER J. LA JEUNESSE AS FOLLOWS: b6 b7C

THE ENTIRE NINE MEMBER BOARD OF THE CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY (PAROLE BOARD) WILL MEET AT SACRAMENTO AT 8:30 AM SEPTEMBER 24, 1974, TO CONSIDER LEARY'S PAROLE APPLICATION. MEMBERS OF THE PAROLE BOARD HAVE REQUESTED SA LA JEUNESSE BE PRESENT AT THAT HEARING.

SA LA JEUNESSE WILL RETIRE EFFECTIVE CLOSE OF BUSINESS SEPTEMBER 13, 1974. AUSA [redacted] LOS ANGELES, CONTACTED AUGUST 30, 1974, RELATIVE TO FOREGOING. HE ADVISED HIS OFFICE HAS NO OBJECTION TO SA LA JEUNESSE APPEARING PROVIDING NO RECOMMENDATION SUPPORTING PAROLE IS MADE. BECAUSE OF RETIRED STATUS OF SA LA JEUNESSE ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1974, BUREAU IS BEING FURNISHED FOREGOING INFORMATION FOR CONSIDERATION. b6 b7C

OFFICE COPY

END PAGE ONE

RJL/lad
(6)

1 - Chicago (AM)
1 - San Francisco (AM)
1 - Seattle (AM)
1 - Minneapolis (AM)
1 - Portland (AM)

169

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 6 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

LA 100-76342

BUREAU WILL ADVISE LOS ANGELES ASAP SO THAT APPROPRIATE CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY REPRESENTATIVES MAY BE ADVISED.

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF BUREAU, SA LA JEUNESSE WILL BE EXPECTED TO TRANSPORT HIMSELF BEFORE THE PAROLE BOARD ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1974, AS THOUGH HE WERE STILL EMPLOYED AS AN SPECIAL AGENT BY VIRTUE OF HIS HAVING COME INTO POSSESSION OF INFORMATION REGARDING LEARY AND HIS ASSOCIATES, AS PART OF HIS OFFICIAL DUTIES.

SUBSEQUENT TO RECEIPT OF FOREGOING, SA [redacted] b6 b7C DEA, LOS ANGELES ADVISED AUGUST 30, 1974, TIMOTHY LEARY [redacted] RETURN TO LOS ANGELES SEPTEMBER 3, 1974, TO APPEAR BEFORE ORANGE COUNTY GRAND JURY SEPTEMBER 14, 1974. LEARY CURRENTLY REPRESENTED BY NEW YORK ATTORNEY [redacted] FORMERLY CHIEF OF CRIMINAL DIVISION, USA'S OFFICE, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK. [redacted] ALSO PREVIOUSLY REPRESENTED BILLY HITCHCOCK IN MATTER REPRESENTING DEA. [redacted] IS ACCEPTED AND RESPECTED BY DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEYS AND HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] RELATIVE TO FOREGOING. SUBSEQUENT TO LEARY'S APPEARANCE BEFORE ORANGE COUNTY GRAND JURY HE WILL BE TAKEN TO SAFE HOUSE FACILITY IN

END PAGE TWO

CAIFORNIA PENDING FURTHER APPEARANCES BEFORE OTHER GRAND JURIES. [redacted] ADVISED HE HAS HAD PREVIOUS CONTACT WITH [redacted] AND CONSIDERS HIM FAVORABLE TOWARDS LAW ENFORCEMENT.

b6
b7C

END

b6
b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date of transcription 9/4/74

[redacted] b6 b7C

Avis Rent-a-Car Corporation, 900 Old Country Road, Garden City, New York, telephone 516/222-3000, extension 3270, was telephonically contacted on August 24, 1974 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Special Agent (SA) BERNARD C. STEC, who requested [redacted] to provide a microfilmed copy of Avis rental agreement number 17118847 for official investigative purposes. SA STEC noted that this agreement concerned the rental of an automobile by LORRAINE JELLINS in September, 1971.

[redacted] advised she would mail a copy of the above-mentioned rental agreement. On August 26, 1974, SA STEC received a letter from Avis Rent-a-Car Corporation containing a photoduplication of Avis rental agreement 17118847. Also contained in the Avis letter was the photoduplication of Avis rental agreement 18064746, which revealed that the person executing this agreement was also LORRAINE JELLINS. b6 b7C

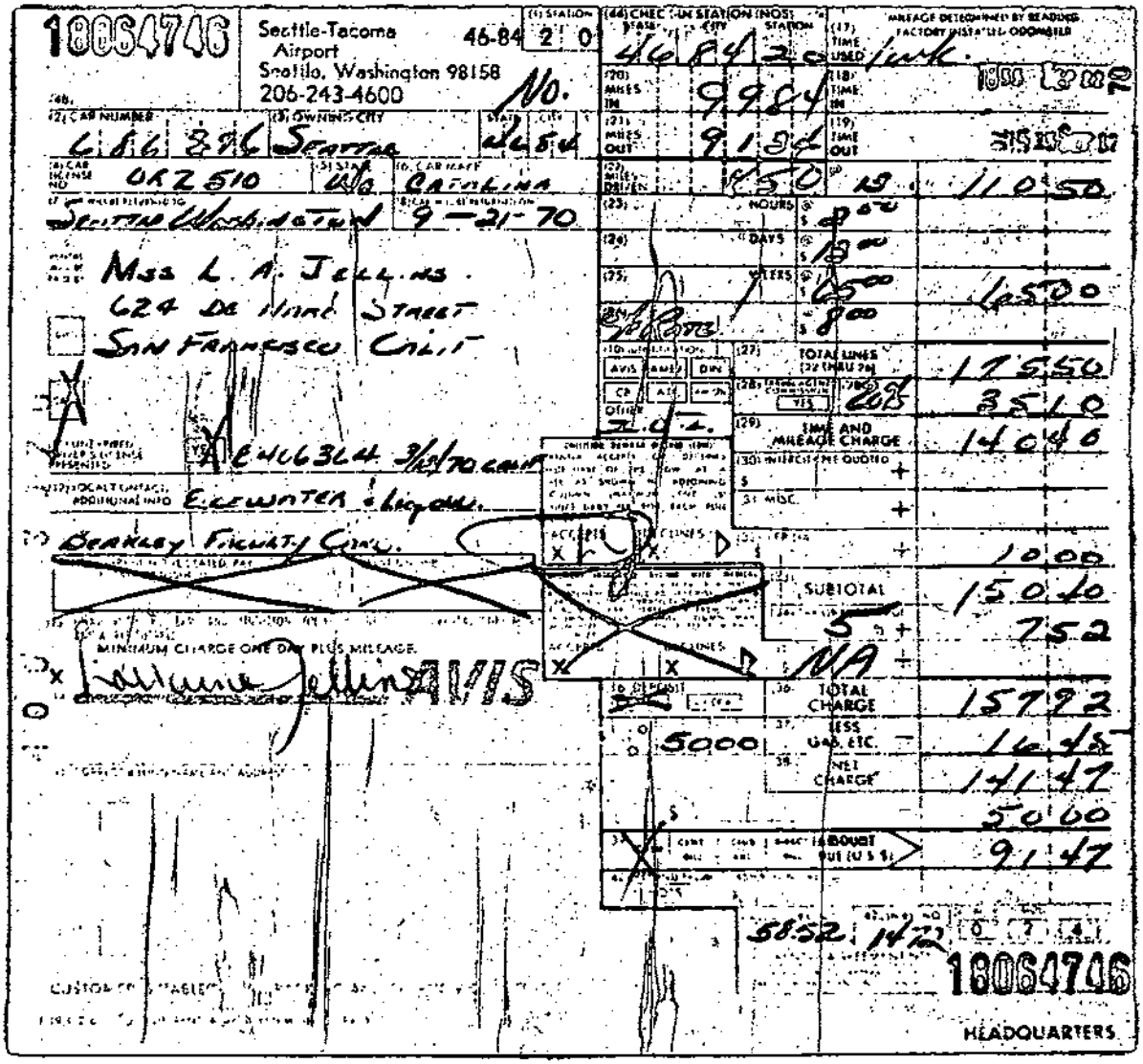
When telephonically contacted on August 26, 1974 by SA STEC, [redacted] noted she included a copy of rental agreement 18064746 inasmuch as the LORRAINE JELLINS mentioned on this rental agreement appeared to be identical to JELLINS noted on rental agreement number 17118847. b6 b7C

Copies of the above-mentioned rental agreements are attached.

Interviewed on 8/24 & 26/74 at New York City, New York File # NY 40-432

by SA BERNARD C. STEC:ji Date dictated 8/30/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



18064746

Seattle-Tacoma Airport
Seatilo, Washington 98158
206-243-4600

46-84 | 2 | 0

No.

L 86 896 Seattle | 4454

OKZ 510 | Wa | Catalina

Seattle Washington | 9-21-70

Miss L. A. Jellins.
624 De Haro Street
San Francisco Calif

E4463L4 3/15/70 Calif

Beasley Fidelity Corp.

MINIMUM CHARGE ONE DAY PLUS MILEAGE.

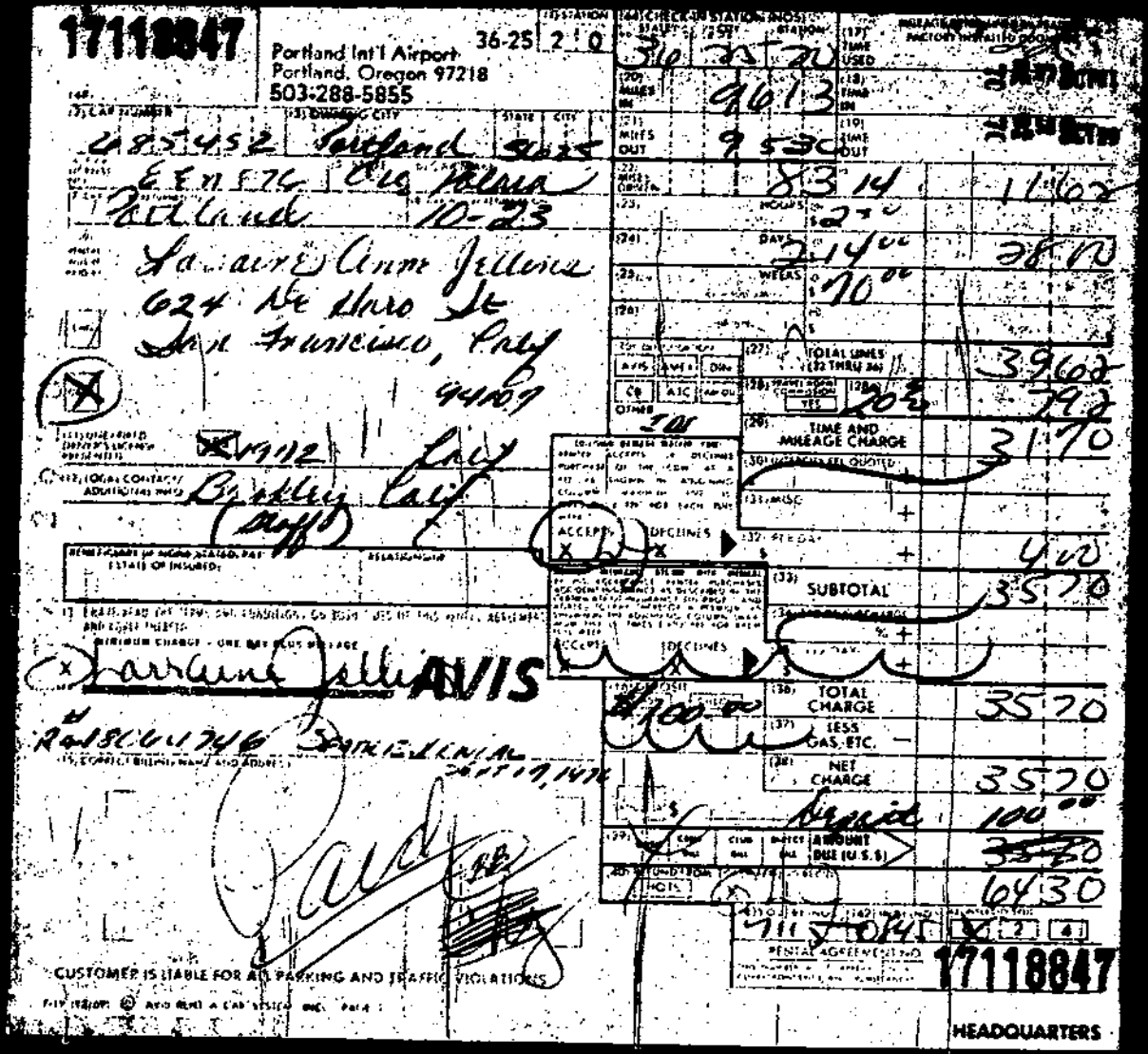
Lorraine Jellins AVIS

46 84 2 0	
9984	
9154	
150	1100
	4500
	17550
28	3500
	14040
	1000
	15040
5	752
NA	
	15792
5000	1645
	14147
	5000
	9147

5852 1422

18064746

HEADQUARTERS


1711 8847

Portland Int'l Airport
Portland, Oregon 97218
503-288-5855

36-25 2 0

CHECK-OUT STATION (NOS.)

(16) CAR NUMBER 485452 (15) DISTRICT CITY Portland STATE OR CITY

EENFZG Chg Plum
2 Ltd Lunch 10-23

Laurie & Anne Jillions
624 Mc Duro St
San Francisco, Calif
94107

(17) TIME USED 1162
(18) TIME IN 1162
(19) MILES OUT 9530
(20) MILES IN 9613
(21) MILES DRIVEN 83 14
(22) HOURS 2 00
(24) DAYS 2 14.00 38.00
(25) WEEKS 70.00
(27) TOTAL LINES (22 THRU 26) 39.62
(28) TRAVEL AGENCY COMMISSION YES 20% 7.92
(29) TIME AND MILEAGE CHARGE 31.70
(30) INSURANCE FEE QUOTED
(31) MISC +
(32) PER DAY + 4.00
(33) SUBTOTAL 35.70

CUSTOMER ACCEPTS X DECLINES X

Laurie Jillions AVIS

CUSTOMER ACCEPTS X DECLINES X

(36) TOTAL CHARGE 35.70
(37) LESS GAS, ETC. —
(38) NET CHARGE 35.70
Deposit 100.00
(39) AMOUNT DUE (U.S.$) 64.30

CUSTOMER IS LIABLE FOR ALL PARKING AND TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

1711 0841 2 4

1711 8847

HEADQUARTERS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 9/4/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr. aka;
ET AL;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

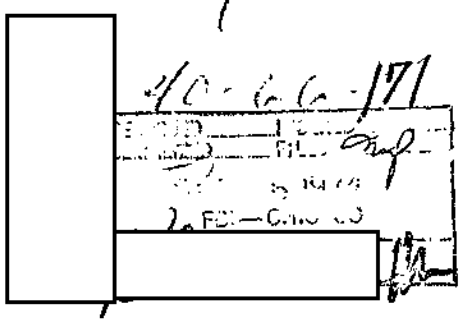
ReBuairtel to Chicago, 8/30/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are two copies of FD-302 as requested in reairte; SE receiving one copy of FD-302.

1 cc ort 9/17

(2) - Chicago (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - Seattle (40-21) (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York

BCS:ji
(6)



b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SAC
S/C
CC
ASST CC
SPEC SUP
O-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 006 LA CODE

1105 PM NITEL 9/6/74 DLM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

ATTN INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RE LOS ANGELES NITEL TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 5, 1974, AND REPORT SA [redacted] AUGUST 16, 1974, AT CHICAGO.

ON SEPTEMBER 6, 1974, SA [redacted] DEA, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED THAT PRIOR TO ARREST OF [redacted] ON SEPTEMBER 5, 1974, HE, [redacted], TELEPHONICALLY SPOKE WITH ATTORNEY [redacted], CURRENTLY REPRESENTING LEARY.

[redacted] ADVISED [redacted] HE HAD JUST COMPLETED CONFERENCE WITH DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS [redacted] AND [redacted]. AS RESULT OF CONFERENCE, IT WAS DECIDED LEARY WOULD NOT BE RETURNED TO SANDSTONE PRISON IN MINNESOTA. [redacted] AGREED TO CONTACT USMS IN EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, REQUESTING THAT LEARY BE RETAINED IN PROTECTIVE CUSTODY OF USM IN LOS ANGELES AREA. DURING WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1974, [redacted] ANTICIPATE

b6
b7C
b6
b7C
b6
b7C

1cc dls on 4/9/75

172

SEP 7 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

JOURNEYING TO CALIFORNIA TO MEET WITH JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL (AG), CALIFORNIA AG'S OFFICE, AUSA [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO, AND FBI AND DEA AGENTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION. PURPOSE OF ANTICIPATED DISCUSSION WILL BE TO FORMULATE FUTURE PROSECUTION POSSIBILITIES. b6 b7C

[redacted] ADVISED [redacted] THAT A "SAFE HOUSE" LOCATION FOR LEARY WAS NOT DECIDED UPON AND INDICATED HE ANTICIPATED POSSIBLE OBJECTIONS FROM JOANNA LEARY RELATIVE TO HER POSSIBLY NOT BEING AUTHORIZED TO VISIT WITH LEARY WITH DEGREE OF FREQUENCY ACCEPTABLE TO HER. IN MEANTIME, LEARY WILL BE RETAINED IN CUSTODY OF USM, WHICH LOCATION IS KNOWN TO CASE AGENT, LOS ANGELES DIVISION. b6 b7C

LOS ANGELES RECOMMENDS BUREAU CONSIDER CONTACTING APPROPRIATE DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEYS AND SUGGEST THAT MEETING ANTICIPATED FOR WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1974, BE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO, SINCE BOTH UTZ AND [redacted] ARE BASED THERE. IN ADDITION, IT IS ANTICIPATED [redacted] RECOMMENDATIONS WILL BE STRONGLY FOLLOWED RE "SAFE HOUSE" CONFINEMENT FOR LEARY. b6 b7C

FOR ADDITIONAL INFO OF BUREAU AND RECIPIENT OFFICES, LOS ANGELES HAS RECEIVED NO INFO FROM BUREAU OR OFFICE OF ORIGIN

RE DISCUSSIONS HELD BETWEEN [redacted] AND DEPARTMENTAL

b6
b7C

ATTORNEYS.

MINNEAPOLIS, PORTLAND, SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE ADVISED AM.

END

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to [redacted]ces Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE:

Date 9/3/74

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Desk 5-2

40-66-173

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 6 1974
FBI CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile 40-66

0-9 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Precedence)

To: SACs, Chicago (40-66)
Los Angeles (100-76342)

9/5/74
(Date)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

ReLAtel dated 8/31/74, copy of which was furnished to Chicago by separate cover.

Headquarters has no objection to appearance of SA Roger J. LaJeunesse, Los Angeles Division, before California Adult Authority (CAA) (parole board) on 9/24/74 concerning Leary's parole application, in accordance with limitations set forth in referenced teletype.

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

1cc dkv
1/4/74

174

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 9 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-01-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

9/6/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. aka;
WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

b6
b7C

ReCGrep of SA [redacted] dated 8/16/74. u

b6
b7C

Enclosed for CG is one photograph of [redacted]. u

Re: NY leads: u

1. handled by NY airtel to Bureau, 8/13. u

2. NYO presently conducting extensive file review re: JOHN SIMON the results of which will be expeditiously furnished Bureau and Chicago. u

b6
b7C

3. File review at NY indicates [redacted] probably identical with [redacted] aka FUGITIVE (OO:LA) BOND DEFAULT, Bufile 115-3604; LAfile 115-1559; CGfile # unknown. u

Classified and Extended by 3832 9/6/74
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2+3
Date of Review for Declassification 9/6/94

3-Bureau (RM)
2-Chicago (40-66) (RM) (ENCL. 1)
2-Los Angeles (100-76342) (RM)
1-New York (115-626) (C)
1-New York

RWV:ojb
(10)

Place in 1A and Chron

40-66-175

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 9 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

For information only, DEA files New York reflect no record for [redacted] on 9/4/74, per [redacted], Intelligence, DEA, NY. b6 b7C

4. New York Agents advised unsub (lower East Side militant) possibly identical with one of the following: (U)

(U) Weatherman Album- [redacted]
Weatherman Album- [redacted]
Weatherman Album- [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL (U)

Also for information of Bureau and Chicago toll records re MICHAEL STANDARD are not available from NY files or any other sources.

LEADS

CHICAGO

AT SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA. Exhibit enclosure and reexhibit above 3 Weatherman Album photographs to LEARY in an effort to identify unsub. CONFIDENTIAL (U)

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Advise Chicago if [redacted] remains a fugitive. If not, interview. Expedite. b6 b7C

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Submit results of JOHN SIMON file review when completed.

NRØ13 CG CODE

45ØPM I M M E D I A T E 9-1Ø-74 RWR

TO DIRECTOR (4Ø-84731)

FROM CHICAGO (4Ø-66)

ATTN; INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ETAL. PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQTEL CALL TO SUPERVISOR [redacted] CHICAGO, SEPT. 1Ø, 1974, RE FEASIBILITY CHICAGO SA HANDLING CAPTIONED MATTER TRAVEL TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR JOINT INTERVIEW OF LEARY WITH DEPT. ATTORNEY [redacted]. FOLLOWING REVIEW THIS MATTER, MY RECOMMENDATION IS NOT TO HAVE CHICAGO CASE AGENT THIS MATTER PARTICIPATE THIS TYPE INTERVIEW WITH DEPT. ATTORNEYS.

b6
b7C

CHICAGO BELIEVES BEST INFO CAN BE ELICITED FROM LEARY IN SEPARATE INTERVIEW BY AGENTS FAMILIAR WITH WEATHERMAN MATTERS. FURTHER, IT IS NOT FELT SAS SHOULD BE PRESENT DURING INTERVIEWS AS PLEA-BARGAINING MAY WELL BECOME ISSUE. SUCH BARGAINING COULD TAINT LATER TESTIMONY. ADDITIONALLY, MATTERS WITHIN JURISDICTION OF OTHER AGENCIES MAY WELL BE DISCUSSED, MATTERS NOT PERTINENT TO FBI INVESTIGATION.

176

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

CHICAGO DOES DESIRE INTERVIEW OF LEARY UNDER PROPER CIRCUMSTANCES IN NEAR FUTURE TO CLARIFY AREAS OF WEATHERMAN INVOLVEMENT.

CHICAGO DOES NOT FEEL RESULTS TO BE OBTAINED IN JOINT INTERVIEW WARRANT PARTICIPATION.

WITH REGARD LEARY DOCUMENTS OBTAINED FROM FITZHUGH LUDLOW ARCHIVES PRESENTLY AT CHICAGO, THESE DOCUMENTS CAN BE EXPEDITIOUSLY RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR REVIEW BY DEPT. ATTORNEYS.

END

AMW FBIHQ ACK FOR ONE TEL

CLR

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 40-66
FBI FILE NO. 40-84731
LATENT CASE NO. A-92621

September 9, 1974

TO: SAC, Chicago

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA
WILLIAM J. MCNELLIS;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Report 8-16-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Chicago
SPECIMENS:

Previously reported latent fingerprints this case not identical fingerprints Rosemary Leary, FBI #626537F, born April 26, 1935, in St. Louis, Missouri.

Record
Jan 1 19 1975

b6
b7C

INDEXED
FILED
SEP 11 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

NR 028 LA PLAIN

625 PM NITEL SEPTEMBER 12, 1974 JJS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

ATTENTION: I N T D

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY JR., AKA ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH PREVIOUS BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS TO KEEP THE BUREAU ADVISED OF ACTIVITIES IN INSTANT CASE, SA R.J. LA JEUNESSEE HAS MAINTAINED CONTACT WITH SA [redacted], [redacted], DRUG ENFORCEMENT SDMINISTRATION (DEA), LOS ANGELES. b6 b7C

ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1974, [redacted] ADVISED THAT ON SEPTEMBER 10, 1974, HE HAD CONVERSATION WITH JOANNA LEARY RELATIVE TO THIS INVESTIGATION. JOANNA LEARY ADVISED [redacted] SHE HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH ATTORNEY [redacted], NEW YORK CITY, WHO IS CURRENTLY REPRESENTING TIMOTHY LEARY. b6 b7C

ON SEPTEMBER 10, 1974, JOANNA LEARY RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL FROM [redacted] AT WHICH TIME HE REQUESTED HER PERMISSION FOR b6 b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUE
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

1cc dw 1/9/75 1,2

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED SEP 12 1974 FBI CHICAGO

[redacted], TO CONTACT ATTORNEY MICHAEL STANDARD, NEW YORK CITY, WHOM HE CHARACTERIZED AS A FRIEND AND FELLOW ATTORNEY. [redacted] ADVISED JOANNA LEARY HE DESIRED TO ADVISE STANDARD AS A FRIEND AND ATTORNEY TO SEEK COMPETENT LEGAL COUNSEL SINCE STANDARD COULD WELL BE INVOLVED IN ESCAPE OF LEARY FROM CALIFORNIA PRISON SYSTEM SEPTEMBER 1970. JOANNA LEARY GRANTED PERMISSION TO [redacted] TO DO SO AND IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED SA [redacted], [redacted], UPON BEING ADVISED OF THE FOREGOING, CAUTIONED JOANNA LEARY AGAINST AUTHORIZING [redacted] TO DISCUSS FOREGOING WITH STANDARD. JOANNA LEARY THEN IMMEDIATELY RECONTACTED OFFICE OF [redacted] IN NEW YORK CITY TO RETRACT HER PERMISSION BUT WAS UNABLE TO CONTACT HIM. [redacted] SUBSEQUENTLY CONTACTED JOANNA LEARY SAME DATE (SEPTEMBER 10, 1974) TO ADVISE HE HAD LUNCHED WITH STANDARD THAT SAME DATE AND HAD ADVISED STANDARD OF HIS POSSIBLE INVOLVEMENT IN LEARY ESCAPE. [redacted] ALSO POINTED OUT [redacted] HAS PREVIOUSLY REPRESENTED WILLIAM MELLON HITCHCOCK, AKA BILLY HITCHCOCK AND [redacted] IS CONCERNED ABOUT POSSIBLE CONFLICT OF INTEREST BY HIS PREVIOUS REPRESENTATION OF HITCHCOCK AND HIS CURRENT REPRESENTATION OF LEARY.

SA [redacted] HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH AUSA [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO USA'S OFFICE, WHO HAS ADVISED [redacted] THAT HE, [redacted], HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH OFFICE OF [redacted], DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON D.C.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ACCORDING TO [redacted] ADVISED HIM DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] OFFICE HAS NO DEFININE PLANS TO PROCEED WITH THE PROSECUTION AT THIS TIME. [redacted] THEN ADVISED DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY, HIS OFFICE, WOULD UNDERTAKE PROSECUTION OF THOSE LEARY IMPLICATED UNDER APPROPRIATE STATUTES. IN ACCORDANCE THEREWITH, [redacted] CURRENTLY MAKING ARRANGEMENTS THROUGH APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES, FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS AND U.S. MARSHAL'S OFFICE, EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, FOR REMOVAL OF LEARY FROM CUSTODY OF U.S. MARSHAL, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIF., FOR POSSIBLE "SAFE HOUSE" CONFINEMENT.

b6
b7C

PORTLAND, NEW YORK AND SEATTLE ADVISED BY AIRMAIL.

END

PLS ACK FOR TWO AND RETURN TO TALK

JAK FBI CG FOR TWO

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/11/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: WEATHERUG
OO: CHICAGO
BU 176-1594
SF 88-13293 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO
BU 40-84731
SF 40-63 (P)

Re Portland airtel to the Bureau, dated 8/20/74.

San Francisco files disclose an ITSP case captioned "UNSUB, AKA, [redacted]" This individual may possibly be identical to the [redacted] that Portland is attempting to identify at this time. It is noted that Las Vegas was office of origin in the above mentioned case, their file 87-6739, Portland file 87-10584. b6 b7C

LEADS

THE LAS VEGAS OFFICE

AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA: Furnish all pertinent identifying information regarding [redacted] to Portland so that they may resolve instant matter. b6 b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 176-1594)(2 - 40-84731)
2 - Chicago (40-66)(AM)(RM)
2 - Las Vegas (87-6739)(AM)(RM)
2 - Portland (100-2453)(AM)(RM)
RFS/sms
(14)

4 - San Francisco
(2 - 88-13293)(2 - 40-63)

40-66-179

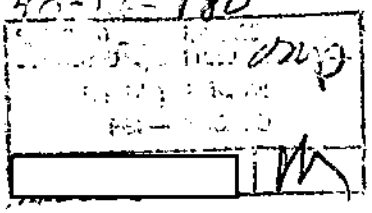
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
Per SEP 13 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 455-574

b6
b7C

40-44-180



b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RWV:ji
1.

NY 40-432
CG 40-66

By New York (NY) report of Special Agent (SA) [redacted], dated November 25, 1964 (NYfile [redacted] Bureau file [redacted], the following synopsis was set forth regarding SIMON: Subject born October 30, 1934 at NY, NY. Subject resides at 297 East 10th Street and is employed as an editor for Fawcett Publications, 67 West 44th Street, NY, NY. [redacted] a Communist Party member, stated in 1964 that her landlord's son was an active communist. Subject identified as [redacted] landlord's son. Subject signed Independent-Socialist Party nominating petition in 1958; previously employed by Liberty Book Club and subject's name and address appear on petition for the Committee to Secure Justice for [redacted]. Subject in contact with "Radio Moscow" correspondent who was affiliated with KGB in 1962.

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

By NYfile 100-168103, contained in an letterhead memorandum dated December 11, 1970, captioned "[redacted], [redacted]" attorney stated that [redacted] had a job offer as a typist from JOHN SIMON, an editor at Random House Publishing Company, New York City (NYC).

b6
b7C

By NY teletype to the Bureau (Bu), dated June 7, 1971, captioned "[redacted] CONSPIRACY TO FIREBOMB FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK, 91st STREET AND MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK", it is pointed out that a JOHN SIMON, 555 Hudson Street, NYC, was the owner of a vehicle which was used by [redacted] on November 1, 1970 for a trial run at captioned bank. Teletype further states that SIMON's date of birth is October 30, 1934, and he is employed as an editor of Random House, NYC.

b6
b7C

130

RWV:ji
2.

NY 40-432
CG 40-66

By NY airtel to the Bureau, dated April 26, 1974, dual captioned "JOHN SIMON" and "BLACK LIBERATION ARMY" (BLA) (Bufile 157-10555; NYfile 157-7347), it was noted that a notebook found in the vicinity of the shootout between [redacted] and other BLA members and the New Jersey State Police contained the name JOHN SIMON and telephone numbers 691-5711 and PL 1-2600 (Random House). b6 b7C

A 1969 notebook of [redacted] aka- Fugitive, listed JOHN SIMON - 691-5711, which was determined to be listed to J. J. SIMON, 555 Hudson Street, NYC. (NYfile 88-11264). b6 b7C

The name JOHN SIMON, Pl 1-2600 and 691-5711 was found in a book of WILLIAM MOSES KUNSTLER, attorney (NYfile 100-146994).

By Chicago report of SA [redacted], entitled "[redacted] aka- FUGITIVE", dated January 29, 1973, JOHN SIMON, employed at Random House Publishing Company, was listed as either a former associate of, or contained in a 1969 notebook of, [redacted]. b6 b7C

By no-name pretext telephone call on September 11, 1974 by SA [redacted] to number 929-0422, listed in the Manhattan Directory to J. J. SIMON, 44 Horatio Street, an individual answering the phone acknowledged that this is the current residence for JOHN SIMON, former literary editor of Random House Publishing Company. b6 b7C

9/11/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr. aka;
WILLIAM J. MC NEILIS;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

b6
b7C

ReCGrep of SA [redacted], dated 8/16/74.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an administrative insert regarding JOHN J. SIMON. Enclosed for Chicago are two copies of the same.

For information of Bureau, Chicago, and Los Angeles, a file review at NY was conducted regarding JOHN J. SIMON, and the results are set forth by enclosed administrative insert. It is to be noted, however, as previously set forth by NY airtel to the Bureau, 8/9/74, that JOHN SIMON is identified by an LA source as having assisted in the escape from the US of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER. This was contained in LA airtel to the Bureau, dated 12/30/69 (Bufile [redacted] captioned "BPP, LA DIVISION, RM", which contained on page two, paragraph three information relative to the above.

b3
b7E

3 - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
(2) - Chicago (40-66)(Encls. 2)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-76342)(RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (SIMON)
1 - New York

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

RWV:ji
(10)

40-66-191

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

LEADS

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Set forth specific leads, if any, for LA regarding source and source's information.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue investigation.

Knock at door

JOANN: Hi.

JOE: Hi. How are you?

JOANN: Fine

JOE: (inaudible)

JOANN: Come right in. Nice to see you. Well, I have a problem. I think that you are the one to see. Sit down.

JOE: (sits down.)

JOANN: Number one, um, thanks for coming.

JOE: You're welcome.

JOANN: Number 2 is, uh, TIMOTHY and I wanted to know, and, um, it's very important, it seems to be very important to his release, you know, (inaudible), we want to get married, there's, uh, okay, different world, different time, different place, (inaudible) divorce just the opposite of our (inaudible) so, um, here's this here, which are um, (inaudible) divorce papers, uh, in (inaudible) you can get a divorce if the other person, uh, the other person doesn't have to be present, all they have to do is, um, sign the papers, and then we can, you can get, like, you know, like it used to be in Mexico, uh, so if there is anyway you could get that through to her, and maybe also what kind of arrangements she wants, um, you know, I want to give her some money, etc., that I want to know, you know, I want to know what she would be willing to settle for.

JOE: True.

JOANN: And, uh, she will have to do that as quick as possible. And, um, that would be leading the way, I wouldn't, I wouldn't be doing that too, with my husband, you know, to get him to sign (inaudible) and then we could get divorced there and married the same day.

JOE: I'm sure (inaudible)

40-66-182
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

JOANN: Okay, um, the other thing is that, the other thing is really, I talked to [redacted] and MICHAEL on the telephone the other day and that is something that is, you know, very heavy to explain over the phone, uh, you know, my house was robbed, and I was in the hospital I don't know if you read that in the newspaper b6 b7C

JOE: No, uh, MICHAEL said something about it at one point.

JOANN: He explained to you?

JOE: He said that there had been a burglary or something, you know.

JOANN: Yeah, my house was robbed, but I know that people I knew would help me cause he said that I knew that I had a quite large sum of money, (inaudible) so while I was in Los Angeles, uh, they broke into the house and they stole like everything out of the house, like more that stealing my mink coat and the stereo and stuff like that, they stole my notebooks and a considerable amount of tapes. Uh, in one way for me is knowing is cause, uh, I was, you know, taping some conversations and things like that, but that's secret cause they take your telephone away, you know, but, what's happening for an unsolved case was a tape that TIMOTHY and I had done in Vienna at the point where, you know, we talked like we might be separated and we didn't know what was gonna happen. I had checked the copy of that tape in the safe deposit box, the original copy and I made a copy of it. Uh, that tape was stolen. Uh, I've been since then, uh, I've been to the city and realized that they have been charged with what they call extortion of a secret and we heard that (inaudible) they will charge you with extortion of a secret that have to expose the secret in court. Now, uh, a copy of these tapes followed me and the property that they recovered. I, I, um, helped to recover some of the property when they needed, they called me, people who stole the stuff called me, uh, just after I came back from Paris (inaudible

(Static)

(inaudible) yeah, the tape, you know, but, what's on the tape they had it, so um (static) $20,000 and we'll give you back your stuff, so I said I, you know, I didn't think that uh, I didn't thing of that at that moment and I called the Police, and uh, (inaudible), called some people himself, so now I saw that, that tape wasn't in the stuff that the Police had recovered and that when your stuff is stolen, nothing happens. Either you know, they just tell you burglary and they

don't look through your papers and listen to your tapes, um,

JOE: Except for who, you and TIM would probably be true.

JOANN: Right. So consider we're hoping, you know, okay, that tape's not in there. Then the attorney for the defense of blackmailing, says okay, that the tape is dirty and incriminating, several tapes, especially one tape is very incriminating to your friend, so, um he told that to KEN, he told that in court, that to me, I mean not to personally me, but through the DA.

JOE: Who is the attorney? Do you know?

JOANN: He's called [redacted] (ph). So it came to a point where it became such a nightmare pertaining to my cause, you know, okay, then your a book student and you had a lot of tapes made, whatever it was, that microfilm, but you can imagine what, that's what I want, I want you to listen to the tape. Uh, you, in a place where quiet (inaudible) for a few days, and what I want you to do is listen to the tape very carefully. Actually, I feel guilty, you know, not having got rid of it when I realized TIMOTHY and I was separated, you know, when I realized we were not gonna use it, but you know, I kept it and I always figured, you know, I need it. I'm sorry about it, I really am, but you know, I didn't destroy it, and I made copies. I mean, you know, it's my fault, but I don't know, we don't know what to do now, because um, whatever, you know, it's gonna be. b6 b7C

JOE: Well, what are they asking you to do? What are these people asking you to do? Pay them money, or drop the charges, or ....

JOANN: Well, they want me to drop the charges, but the state doesn't want to drop the charges.

JOE: Um.

JOANN: (inaudible)

(She plays the tape)

(Static)

TIMOTHY: I am sending a message, giving a message to my friends describing the situation we are in now and, uh, some of the things that happened in the last two years. Today is December 20....

JOANN: 29th b6 b7C

TIMOTHY: 29, 1972. The place is the Bristol (ph) Hotel in Vienna. At the present time, JOANN and I are mainly in a very vulnerable and dangerous position. We may have wandered into a trap by leaving Switzerland and coming to Vienna, so I'm not taking this position which may or may not be necessary, but, uh, I think we better have it on tape. The last month in Switzerland, uh, increasingly a lot a pressure, uh, came on me there. Some of it came from [redacted], uh, whom I believe is a U.S. Government Agent. Some of this came from my lawyer there BORIS (ph), who is a total pawn in [redacted] hand. Um, about two weeks ago, the Police came to my house when I was not there, just to search around, something they had never done before, and, uh, two days later, um, some friends of mine were in my car in Switzerland and were stopped and questioned by the Police. Now, this has got to be pressure put on me and [redacted] said (inaudible). Now JOANN and I were inside (inaudible) for Christmas at that time we were in touch with a Vienna film director and he said he brought us to Vienna. Now I was pretty touched with the Viennese Government. The Russian Government (inaudible) [redacted] (inaudible) American (inaudible) Switzerland and he is definitely some sort of CIA Agent. He (inaudible) the Chanselor of Austria and arranged for my coming here. Now, I met [redacted] through a man named (inaudible).

JOANN: That's (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: Yeah. He claims to be a reporter and freelance writer but he was kicked out of Czechoslovakia around the time this guy was around he had been accused of being a CIA Agent, and he came to Switzerland and he travelled with me for three days to all my houses in Switzerland, now I was (inaudible) later I found out (inaudible) and he was in touch with [redacted] (inaudible) in touch with (inaudible b6 b7C

JOANN: That's why he called up Vienna.

TIMOTHY: He lives in Vienna.

JOANN: Oh, he lives in Vienna.

TIMOTHY: Now, the, uh, Viennese film director wrote me a letter in November, and it concerning (inaudible) that it was okay for me to come to (inaudible) order several things that had happened to me (telephone ringing and TIMOTHY answers it) I'm talking about the biggest (inaudible) Vienna, you know, the first name was [redacted] to last (inaudible). First night of the hearing he warned us that the (inaudible) is an agency, you know, you got to prevent the money. These men took us yesterday to a lawyer, her name was [redacted] What's the first name? b6 b7C

JOANN: [redacted]

TIMOTHY: [redacted] and she was extremely objective of our indictions, and uh, in Vienna, she said don't trust the Nazis and she also said if anything (inaudible) on a razor's edge, the edge between Russia and America. To please the Americans without hurting the Russians, very likely to do, and she gave us no reassurance that we could trust the Russian Government. Now the episode with the (inaudible)

JOANN: (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: Uh, uh, he was like (inaudible) and said that I fought the (inaudible) and that I was to choose deep politicizing and (inaudible) general (inaudible) that there was a dangerous situation there.

JOANN: Yeah.

TIMOTHY: But, uh, I became good at it (inaudible)

JOE: (listening to tape) When was TIM arrested?

JOANN: (listening to tape) The first of January.

JOE: About three weeks after that?

JOANN: Yes.

TIMOTHY: (on tape) They advised us (inaudible) Yugoslavia, but um, they could hide us in the mountains, and but, uh, (inaudible) turn us over for (inaudible) and then, uh, (inaudible) who was the man that stole (inaudible) book.

JOANN: Well, he stole (inaudible) diary.

TIMOTHY: Yeah, he stole (inaudible) book, the night [redacted] had a (inaudible) showing provoked a physical fight with the (inaudible) tremendous episode of drunkenness. I don't believe they were drunk at all, and I don't believe that the thing was impulsive, I think it was b6 b7C

JOANN: I think it's horrible.

TIMOTHY: I think the (inaudible) ascertaining it was the impression on this [redacted]. Now in it a injury (inaudible) tape before we decide what we are going to do tonight, so if anyghing happens to me, either in Europe or in the United States, JOANN will be able to find friends and know where friends are and, uh, so people will always (inaudible) to me and to us. These are my serious opinions as to who can be trusted in the United States is very very general, because, um, there are people who will pretend to be your friends in case I'm on the sidelines. (inaudible). Now I think I'll talk about Switzerland. I like the (inaudible) in Switzerland generally anyone in Switzerland is okay, it's a good country (inaudible), my lawyer in Switzerland now is from Missouri, can be trusted (inaudible). Uh, [redacted] then, uh, [redacted] from Missouri, [redacted] from Missouri. b6 b7C

JOANN: Okay, now (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: (inaudible) and it is stashed

JOANN: That's [redacted].

TIMOTHY: (inaudible) b6 b7C

JOANN: I know him.

TIMOTHY: Yeah, he's a, uh, friend. Now the enemies in Switzerland are of course [redacted] I know the CIA (inaudible) is [redacted] pawn. (Inaudible) and the Media, don't trust any Media in Switzerland (inaudible). Now France, uh, the entire is to not trust [redacted] son [redacted]

JOANN: Oh, well, he's (inaudible) the Sheriff.

TIMOTHY: Yeah. He's got to be a Government Agent and he was the one that got me to leave Algeria (inaudible) and sold me on crank.

JOANN: Oh.

TIMOTHY: No, but just the case. I want to talk about Algeria. I have figured Algeria to be (inaudible)

and she's extremely (inaudible) she's okay. Now the important methods I can't get from the United States is (inaudible) operation in Algeria is CIA operation. You either get it, or it's being used. Now there ar two people that may incline and (inaudible) who are provoking CLEAVER to fight them. And they are starting (inaudible) CLEAVER had been told that the (inaudible) was brought on by these people. I was working through LAWRENCE, um, well, I won't go into all of the details, but, uh, I , this (inaudible) told (inaudible) people over there and (inaudible) lie about this operation because operating ambassador (inaudible) in Algeria is uh, using CLEAVER and doing CLEAVER to pronounce. The general thing here is don't trust any black liberation army people. They are all dupes or agents and don't trust the Venceremos .

JOANN: Vence what?

TIMOTHY: Venceremos, uh, very infiltrated as a matter of fact don't trust any politicals of the United States, any militants except for the Weatherman.

JOANN: Weatherman?

TIMOTHY: Yeah.

JOANN: Yeah, I heard about them.

TIMOTHY: Now, uh, not able to, uh, hand me a cigarette

JOANN: Yeah.

TIMOTHY: Now, you will be contacted by MICHAEL Standard(ph) insuranc co. lawyerdo not trust him (inaudible) against, uh, against your own husband and bet he's a crook. He's the kind of crook that, uh, lives off liberals and lives off political people and, uh, stay away from him. There's a man named COLEMAN who is of (inaudible)

JOANN: (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: He's the president (inaudible). I want you to keep these names so that any kind of (inaudible) statement, you better make notes of this.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: So that, uh, just keep enough to write my friends, it's so easy for someone in your position to get picked up. COLEMAN is just a crook. He's a friendly crook, he's a nice guy, but, uh, don't trust him. Uh, you know BILLY HITCHCOCK?

JOANN: Yeah, I do, he's a friend of my sister's.

TIMOTHY: BILLY's friendly, he's weak, he's selfish, he's nice guy, he might give you a little bit of money, but you can't count on it. And also, uh

JOE: ... (listening to tape) I'd say that's true, that's been borne out.

TIMOTHY: (on tape) (inaudible) there are a lot of (inaudible) people many of them homosexuals who are totally, totally dangerous.

JOANN: (inaudible) on this tape.

TIMOTHY: Yeah, yeah, but example is a man named (inaudible) and a man named SUPER (inaudible) in Berkeley, he also is working for CLEAVER. Stay away from all such people.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: It really is a scarey situation. Now that's all the bad news, now the good news.

JOANN: Okay, that's better.

TIMOTHY: The keeper who helped me come into the United States is a man named MICHAEL KENNEDY.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: He lives in San Francisco, he's married to a beautiful woman named ELEANOR, and she knows everything that he does, they work together, and, uh, he could be president. KENNEDY was a master mind when I escaped from prison. He's the liaison with the Weatherman, he's the above ground, most of the Weatherman are underground.

JOANN: Were the Weatherman involved in the (inaudible)?

TIMOTHY: Well, he didn't have any ....

JOE: (listening to tape) Can make nice headlines.

JOANN: (listening to tape) Yeah.

TIMOTHY: (on tape) now you probably expect (inaudible) United States I want you to ...

JOANN: I'm gonna go anywhere you go.

TIMOTHY: Hey... You'll be in danger for the time the Police (inaudible) group of people I know very well, a guy named (inaudible) they could set you up and try to get you kicked out of the country and it may be necessary that you go underground.

JOANN: Alright.

JOE: (listening to tape) I don't think those guys are doing too well.

TIMOTHY: (on tape) um, um, if you do have to go underground, you have to be very careful that you are with friends.

JOANN: How will I recognize them?

TIMOTHY: Right.

JOANN: (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: No (inaudible)

JOANN: Okay (inaudible)

TIMOTHY: Yeah. Okay, yeah, yeah.

JOANN: Yeah, I just

TIMOTHY: (inaudible) huh.

JOANN: Yeah.

TIMOTHY: Yeah. There's nothing happening (inaudible)

JOANN: Yeah, alright.

TIMOTHY: Uh, okay, uh, if anything should happen, the main thing you should do is go to San Francisco (inaudible) San Francisco.

JOANN: Yeah.

TIMOTHY: KENNEDY's, uh, uh, number is in my address book, you know, you know where it is, but, where you can get it in the telephone book in San Francisco, it's 2420 (inaudible) Street, usually there's gates. Now, if KENNEDY himself is under a lot of, uh, pressure, grand jury and (inaudible) he may not be around. If that happens, contact a man named JOE RHINE who is his partner.

JOANN: JOE RHINE.

TIMOTHY: Yeah.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: Yeah, R-H-I-N-E.

JOANN: Was JOE RHINE involved in all this?

TIMOTHY: He can be trusted, yeah, but he came to the prison the day before I escaped and he gave me, he also contacted the Weatherman, yeah, so these two people can be trusted and I don't know his wife, I think she can be trusted, I know KENNEDY can be trusted, and do not trust any revolutionary group, any hippies any yippies, and people who say they are with the (inaudible) or they are with the brotherhood. There's lots of people running around claiming they are with the Weatherman, don't trust anyone that isn't endorsed by KENNEDY, RHINE or a man named [redacted] b6 b7C

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: Now, [redacted] is for the, the head of what is called the brotherhood and don't trust like [redacted] he's an opportunist, he's not a (inaudible) CI Agent, he's a (inaudible) CI Agent. b6 b7C

JOANN: Okay. b6 b7C

TIMOTHY: People like [redacted] (inaudible) now he's, you know

JOANN: No.

TIMOTHY: Well, alright, just don't trust anybody that hasn't been endorsed by KENNEDY or RHINE or [redacted] b6 b7C

JOANN: Those are the three main friends.

TIMOTHY: Now, huh, yeah, brother, uh, don't trust anyone that says they are from the brotherhood because brotherhood is infiltrated by the Police and KENNEDY is a contact with my friend.

JOANN: That's, that's the thing you were talking about to [redacted]. b6 b7C

TIMOTHY: Yeah, [redacted] has money to help you with money.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: You can get him through KENNEDY or RHINE

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: Now, the brotherhood is around Laguna Beach, that's in Southern California, oh, yeah, that's right, there's another person that can help you, ah, and his name is [redacted] but he's at Laguna Beach in Southern California, he's a lawyer, he's a dope lawyer, he has a (inaudible) of about, uh, b6 b7C

JOANN: How about a teacher, can we find (inaudible).

TIMOTHY: Oh yeah, uh, [redacted] now you got be careful uh, uh, you have to be very careful on this, [redacted] [redacted] is the dope lawyer. He knows about the brotherhood, he knows about [redacted] he doesn't think about the Weatherman, he does not know, for example that KENNEDY master minded my escape, KENNEDY is (inaudible), or whatever, he doesn't know about RHINE giving me the place which he (inaudible) in prison. He doesn't know uh, about (inaudible). b6 b7C

JOANN: (inaudible) talk to him.

TIMOTHY: Yeah, yeah, yeah, he said there was suppose to be somebody come down here (inaudible) if I'm going to play this tape.

JOE: (listening to tape) How long does this go on? How long does this tape go on?

JOANN: (listening to tape) Another, about 20 minutes.

TIMOTHY: (on tape) I want you to have all these facts so if you talk to people you can give them, you can make it so they know you for real, very diplomatic, that you will accept KENNEDY, [redacted] RHINE. b6 b7C

TIMOTHY: I am now going to, uh, make a separate tape introducing JOANN HARCOURT SMITH to my friends and that statement.

TIMOTHY: This is TIMOTHY LEARY, the place is Vienna, December 29th, 1972. This is to introduce JOANN HARCOURT SMITH who is my friend and my partner and my mate and if anything happens to me, JOANN HARCOURT SMITH will be the only person entitled to speak for me. She is the only person who knows what has happened to me and, uh, can, uh, organize any rescue or help that may be needed if anything happens in the future. I have given to JOANN HARCOURT SMITH a tape to be played to my very special friends in America. Like all the work for my freedom and for the freedom of everyone. Now, JOANN, get your passport.

JOANN: Okay.

TIMOTHY: Alright then, this is JOANN HARCOURT SMITH.

JOANN: Shall I read it?

TIMOTHY: Yeah.

JOANN: Alright, the other names on my passport are (inaudible) and it says (inaudible) and it says maiden name HARCOURT SMITH. It's a British passport and the number on the passport is C518699. Um, I was born in San Lawrence, Switzerland on the 13th of January, 1946 on

JOE: (listening to tape) Capricorn.

JOANN: (on tape) I am 5 feet 5, the color of my eyes is blue and my hair is fair.

TIMOTHY: And she is totally (inaudible) and the wisest and the best woman in the world and I introduce my friend as a matter of total confidence, hold on.

JOE: (listening to tape) is that it?

JOANN: (listening to tape) Well, that's it.

JOE: Well, I have a couple of reactions, uh, the first one is that I can't get involved in extortion. It doesn't mean anything, as far as I'm concerned TIM's tape doesn't mean anything. I don't know anything about his escape other than what I've read in his versions of it. We have some of the manuscripts that he has sent

us at various times. We represented him at at that time. We were his lawyers, uh, the last trip I made

JOANN: TIM .....

JOE: Well, the last trip I made down there I went down there with a brief that we had just finished for TIM to read and, uh, we were about ready to file it, as a matter of fact it was going to be filed I think, within a few days after that, I've forgotten exactly when it had been filed, and so I, you know, am not concerned about such a tape because it, I, it is not true, and I don't think you know, had you played the tape when you first came to see us. I would have told you the same thing, but you didn't have to play the tape because we would have accepted you for what you represented yourself to be and we were still representing TIM at that time and we tried to do anything we could to help him out in legal problems and that's what we did do at that time, you know, up until relatively recently when you got [redacted] and that office to represent instead of us, and we filed those briefs, matter of fact, and when he escaped and left the country, the only thing that we did, we couldn't do anything after that because the courts wouldn't hear the case without him being there and when they brought him back, they wouldn't reinstate the case so we couldn't do anything at that time either, um, not, you know, there is nothing, uh, that or other than that, that I think it would be any, any anything meaningful is not gonna come out of that tape one way or another. I would have told you the same thing had you played it right at that time.

b6
b7C

JOANN: Well, the thing is, that, uh, we don't need to play games, I know what TIMOTHY told me is true, I know it because (inaudible) today about (inaudible) different people who know, you know, that MICHAEL (inaudible) that, you know, doesn't matter because the fact the indicating is gone and it just doesn't concern anybody, it's not that it's gonna make an awful lot of publicity and I think it could be embarrassing. What I wanted to know are there any ways that it is possible to (inaudible) stonewall this trial coming up, is there anyway that I can get the charges dropped. I don't think this concerns you or anybody.

TJOE: I wouldn't try to get them dropped. And I would not, uh, I, I the same reason the president's in his problem. I don't think he should have done it either, because, uh, it seems to me that if there has been a crime committed, the Government is entitled to try and prove it through whatever means it, if they have this tape, they can kind of prove that way, uh, if you know, they want to have ROSEMARY come back to the country, I told TIM when I went to see TIM the last time when we went up to see him, that if you wanted to have any of the people who he talked to about getting out of jail get in touch with us, we still represent ROSEMARY and if they want ROSEMARY to come back and testify for which they would give her immunity and say she didn't have to go to jail, that we would pass that along to ROSEMARY. She would be willing to come back here, I think, if she felt she wouldn't go back to jail, but nobody has told us that, nobody has told her that, so if ROSEMARY would corroborate this story, she would be brought back to testify, uh, TIMOTHY has told 20 different versions, I've read several different versions and he's got it on this tape and I don't know what the truth is. He's the only person who could testify, uh, he or ROSEMARY, whoever could, and, uh, I don't accept that version, I know I didn't participate in the version that he is referring to about me, I don't accept his version of what MICHAEL did, and other than the fact that we have been politically active in various things, uh, I don't think that, uh, I don't think the Government would be that interested in it, I mean, unless they felt, I think that what they probably, from what I read in TIM's versions of it, I think they might be interested to figure out where the Weatherman are, but they are, for lots of reasons, not particulary just because of that, and I just read where the Weathermen, you know, have put out a new manifesto or something, where they say they are responsible for a bunch of bombings, so they probably go after them for all those things and would like to find them for all those reasons including whatever TIM said about their helping him escape

JOANN: Well, TIMOTHY hasn't (inaudible) the Government since he's been working on the Parole Board and there are a lot on your board have been working in Sacramento the KENNEDY people because we think that they are people who will help us next, and (inaudible) that's not the matter, the matter is that I do believe TIM and I know you know, what the story of TIMOTHY is and I mean, it really doesn't matter.

JOE: Why, why didn't you bring the tape in when you first came into see us, I mean, you came in to see us right the month after this tape was made in January.

JOANN: Right, right, because I didn't think it was necessary, I mean, I didn't think it was necessary at that point to talk about it, only you know, he told me the story, I always believed that what he told me was true. He would never, he indicated [redacted] or MICHAEL or anybody in the group therefore, I know that what he told me is true, but there is no reason for us to discuss it, uh, at that point, you know, I mean the way you, now, it happens to be, it's gonna come out of court and (inaudible) scandal, therefore, I think it's only fair and honest for us to talk about it with you. b6 b7C

JOE: I think the only thing that is going to be important in court will not be a tape or something that is ripped off by people that you are being extorted about. The only thing that will have any meaning at all will be TIM's testimony about what happened to him and how he escaped, because he's the best evidence, he's the person that everybody's going to look to. Even if somebody heard that tape, even if the Government heard it or somebody else heard it, the Media heard it. The first person they would go to talk to would be TIM and they would say is this true or is this not true or what are you testifying about, and so on, So that's the important issue as to what TIM says, uh, he did, that other people did and so on. And, uh, TIMOTHY has to make up his own mind what he's you know, what he sees in his own roll and all that, what he feels that he has to do about it. Now, I don't think that, I would, if I were in your shoes, I would not worry about any tape, I wouldn't let, you know, get involved in any kind of blackmail operation that anybody's trying to, because, you, there's nothing uh, that ....

JOANN: Well, I would, I would worry, yes, you know, in the sense of nothing worse can happen to us, I mean the Parole Board has talked to him, that they can review his case (inaudible) solitary confinement, you know, once again, so, you know, it's not so much we worried about ourselves, we are worried about you, you know, I mean, uh, I know that MICHAEL and ELEANOR left the country after the case to get away, you know, so there wouldn't be any problems and the fact that .....

JOE: I would even disagree with that, I, you know, I'm close to them, I think, you know, they took a vacation, uh, we had on going cases at that time, and MICHAEL had to be back for, there was never, uh, he took a vacation and, uh, they didn't leave the country to escape anything. They hadn't, there wasn't any investigation going on that I was aware of anyway. Or that MICHAEL was aware of, and so the only thing they did was, and then of course I left to go to get TIM out of his trouble in Switzerland. You know, the first thing I said to you uh, when I talked to you after you guys came back, was that, I, I don't agree with any of TIM's statements on the tape about Switzerland and about people who shared (inaudible) and [redacted] and those guys trying to turn him in or something, because everytime I talk to anybody in Switzerland when I was over there that time, I got full assurance that nobody was gonna bother TIM in Switzerland, Nobody, the United States Government wasn't going to bother him. Nobody else was gonna bother him. He could of stayed there forever and been free. Just as ROSEMARY has access to all of that too. They weren't gonna do anything because they felt in all honesty that he was a political prisoner. Had he done the same thing in their country he would have been in jail for 2 or 3 weeks maybe and that the only reasons that he was getting those sentences back here was because of ideas that he had, books that he had written, ideas that he had expressed, the Media, so there wasn't any fear. He could have stayed in Switzerland without any problem and he chose to, you know, wander around elsewhere in the world, uh, b6 b7C

JOANN: Well, no, that's not quite true, I was there, and you weren't there, the point was that he had to leave, uh, you know, I know because I was right there. That was the beginning of my involvement, and I'm quite sure about that.

JOE: Legally I don't think.....

JOANN: The question right now is most probable that the Government has the estate. They probably have forgotten about all this a long time except as you say, the Weathermen, uh, God knows why, are becoming involved again, and I don't understand, um, it is possible as you said, that they will come questinn TIMOTHY about it and, uh, should we tell the truth. Uh, that's what he wants to know.

JOE: I always tell anybody to tell the truth, otherwise you are going to end up, that's my legal advice to anybody for the simple reason that they are going to end up in worse trouble in terms of perjury as many of the Watergate defendants are now finding themselves. Had NIXON been honest ....

JOANN: Well, don't you feel, don't you feel that you are doing, see, I believe that you are doing wrong in what your telling me I would be telling you if TIMOTHY tells the truth, he's got to tell about MICHAEL's involvement in this case.

JOE: You're entitled.

JOANN: (inaudible)

JOE: Excuse me. You're entitled to believe that, but you weren't there.

JOANN: That's true.

JOE: See, what you're doing is accepting a particular version that TIMOTHY has given you, out of many versions that he has given you. And that's your prerogative, I mean, I'm not trying to pursuade you of anything. I don't have to do that. All I'm saying to you is that I don't agree with what he said, and I'm telling you and you can tell TIMOTHY that I don't agree with him, and MICHAEL that I'm sure, doesn't agree with it. That I've never heard of any such thing; and that, you know, TIMOTHY then, but my advice to TIMOTHY is to tell what he believes to be the truth.

JOANN: Okay.

JOE: And, uh, you know, he can decide what he wants to do at that point.

JOANN: Okay. I'll tell him that.

JOE: Um, I don't think ROSEMARY will agree with him.

JOANN: Um, she won't come back for that.

JOE: She may, but I mean, you know, she can, in terms of tapes and people making statements from various places, they can make them from wherever they're sitting. And she could certainly you know, go through interviews for the press and everything else.

JOANN: I just think the time will come to choose for everybody and that there's nothing to be afraid of (inaudible) in three prisons and in the worse conditions, you know, and there is nothing to be afraid of, uh, who wants to know what the condition was about what really happened. I am eager to tell, uh, I mean, as much as you can since you were't even there, as much as I realize that all the rest of the times, (inaudible) I believe that he can be true and, I just thought it would be nice to know how you felt about it.

JOE: Well, I wouldn't see, you're raising, you're raising two different questions I would assume. One is you're raising three in sort of an outlaw way, the, uh, you know, if you want to deal with the Parole Board without getting married, and so on, but

JOANN: Yeah, that's .....

JOE: Beside that for a minute, you're raising the question about extortion, and, uh, you know, there is no sense in getting involved in an extortion, I mean, first of all I would tell whoever's got that tape in some, they could shove it. Uh, do what they want to do with it. Then you are raising the question beyond that, whether TIMOTHY is gonna come out in public corroborating the tape, what is he gonna say. TIMOTHY asked basically the same question, you know, in a sense when we saw him this last time, which is, uh, you know, uh, I suppose if he wants to, uh, make his peace with the society, uh with God, if he believes in such a thing, or now, that's a decision he has to make. It is obvious that he is making it under duress. It is obvious that he would be making it in return for promises, not the least of which will be the promise to get out of jail and it is obvious that that's why he is considering doing it. That's why I asked you why you didn't show us the tape when you first came back. This is the tape that's just appearing now.

JOANN: What happens when

JOE: When he is negotiating

JOANN: He's not negotiating.

JOE: Yeah, but you said he has been talking to the board.

JOANN: Yeah, he's been talking to the board.

JOE: Well, that's negotiating.

JOANN: That's not, uh, I mean everybody goes and talks to the board, and, you know, explains what they

JOE: And I've handled many cases where people have told lies in order to get out of prison to parole boards because that's the only way they felt they could get out. That's what the Soledad cases were, that's what the murders were in those cases, and they finally confessed many of those people that were telling lies just because they wanted to get out of prison, and they were promised that if they said such and such they would get out.

JOANN: Why?

JOE: And that's what I think TIM is getting himself caught in, and that's all I said to him that time when we visited him.

JOANN: Well, I think you're wrong, and, uh, I think that for one or for all times, I'm absolutely sure that TIMOTHY is telling you the truth, and, uh, that, uh, you're not, that's the problem.

JOE: Okay, that's yours and TIMs.

JOANN: Sure.

JOE: I mean you will have to decide, as I say, if TIMOTHY I think, you know, he was saying, he told us that he was desperate to get out of prison. He told us he had been talking to people about getting out of prison, and, uh, you know, the question, you know, I suppose, I don't, you know, I have difficulty believing he even made that tape in Vienna in 1972. But, you know, if you tell me that again, I wasn't there, so I don't know what he did in Vienna in 1972.

JOANN: Right. Right.

JOE: So if you and he take the position that you made that tape in 1972, I suppose it would be another one of those celebrated tapes, because, uh, uh, I, of course, say that experts should look at that tape and see whether it was really made that long ago and so on. And then he can judge on that, but, but you have to be honest and TIM has to be honest with himself.

JOANN: Right.

JOE: Especially if he is going to make peace with God, which is basically, that he is doing these things in order to get himself out of prison.

JOANN: No, he's doing whatever he's doing, which is not what you think he's doing, just because it's time to tell the truth for everybody, you know, I mean ...

JOE: JOANN you got to believe, you got to be telling me that if you were sitting on a chalet now, a hillside in Switzerland, that he would be doing, you know, be making these negotiations with people and getting himself into a position.

JOANN: What's telling you that he is making negotiations with people?

JOE: He did.

JOANN: No. He told you that I was negotiating with the KENNEDY people and then he would talk to the KENNEDY people and various people from the coming Government, BROWN KENNEDY and people like that.

JOE: That's negotiating.

JOANN: That's negotiating, but on a different level than what you are insinuating.

JOE: Well, I don't know who he's negotiating with, I mean, but he said he was negotiating. He's looking forward to his release. He also said that he

JOANN: Obviously

JOE: I understand. I'm very sympathetic to that. I'm saying that's why he's doing what he's doing, and you have to be honest and he has to be honest about that. That in the sense that he, I don't care who you say he's negotiating with, he is negotiating and the fact is that he also said that he wanted to come out against the use of drugs and various and change the whole life style, and again, I don't think that all the millions of people, I just saw the figures I'd say 26 million people in America now smoke marijuana. I don't think all those people are going to think to themselves that TIMOTHY LEARY is making those statements that marijuana is not good anymore for any other reason other than to get out of prison. I don't think that they are going to think to

themselves that he really believes it. Now if he is going through all that metamorphosis himself, internally and personally, then far be it from me to take that away from him. That's why I say my advice is to tell the truth if that's really what's going on in his mind.

JOANN: Right.

JOE: And, uh, then he'll have to I suppose, try to explain to people all the changes that his life has gone through, but I say to you that basically what I see is negotiations going on to get out of prison. I told him at the time I said if they want to offer ROSEMARY, uh, a deal, and they want to have her come, she would like to come back if she didn't have to go to jail, uh, she would like to, now her mother lives here, she has relatives, she has people that she likes around here, she would certainly come back if she didn't have to go to jail. I said why don't you have some of those people get in touch with us and give us an indication that, uh, you know, they could sit down and talk with her that they could work out a deal whereby she could come back. Nobody has ever contacted us since then. I think that basically TIM is trying to work out his own deal, and, uh, I think that, uh, you know, he is at the very least, if he comes back and tells that story aside from whatever he is implicating as far as MICHAEL and me are concerned, he's gonna have to talk about ROSEMARY and her, you know, whatever she did during that period, and uh, I don't know he can testify that in any other way than that he would like to get out of jail and this is his way of doing it.

JOANN: Well, I don't agree with that, I agree, of course, he wants to get out of jail, I mean, he's had enough jail, he's had enough jail and ....

JOE: I don't argue that, he shouldn't have had this sentence in the first place.

JOANN: Right, but on the other hand I just believe that he's telling the truth, and that he covered a lot of things up for a long time and he's asked to cover them up and ...

JOE: Not by me.

JOANN: Not by you, but certainly by MICHAEL.

JOE: I doubt that even. Certainly not MICHAEL.

JOANN: I know that.

JOE: I think that, yeah, I think that it's unfortunate that, uh, TIMOTHY feels that he has to demean himself because I think that's really what he is gonna end up interpreting, it's sort of like the contest approach to getting all of his jailers in front of me and he now feels he must clear X number of hurdles to get out of jail, and I think he figures that he will do it, you know, by various means and I, I, I say that's as unfortunate. It's unfortunate that he's in that position. I'm sympathetic to the fact that he's in a position where he would like to get out of jail. I don't think that the problem is; all he got was five years for that escape, which is running concurrently with his other sentences. So his real problem is the sentence on the marijuana. My view has always been that as the pressure grows on the marijuana law that those are going to be changed. I think it's only a matter of time, but for possession of marijuana for personal use in California at least going to be a misdeameanor and then if a certain period of time like that is probably going to be no crime at all, but a misdemeanor carries a maximum of one year and TIM has done a lot longer than that in jail. I don't think there is any question but what he'll get out on the marijuana charges if there is a change in Sacramento, which is going to take place in November, and you say talking to people KENNEDY or anybody else that he thinks might be beneficial in that regard. I don't think he needs to get into testifying about his escape. Uh, to do that ....

JOANN: I'm gonna tell him that, I'm gonna tell him that.

JOE: What the story?

JOANN: I'm gonna tell him that.

JOE: But, I don't know, as I say, I have never asked him not to say anything, uh, great deal is what individual conscience and my view. I respect his conscience and as far as the feelings, I've had with him, um, no, but at the same time, I think a good analogy which he ought to think about, you know, he talks, for example, about Venceremos and he says don't trust them. Uh, this guy [redacted] who is in prison, who Venceremos helped escape and now [redacted] has made his deal and not in order to even get out of prison, but what he's doing is going around the country testifying, he's testified in court trials against the Venceremos people thus putting all of them in prison and uh, because they helped him escape. b6 b7C

Now, there must be some tortured way in that guys dealing with them. Oh, but, I don't think, judging by his line, that it is some kind of salving his conscience by telling the truth. I think he rather clearly indicates that he has no conscience whatsoever and never did have, and people then who made the mistake of thinking he ever did have were wrong. And, uh, I just don't think TIM is the same kind of person. Um,

JOANN: You were talking about the Venceremos.

JOE: Yeah, [redacted] Then you might mention that to TIM, [redacted] ask him whether he feels that's, you know, that [redacted] clear you know, he's got a couple of people that he's sent away now for life because they helped him escape from jail. b6 b7C

JOANN: Okay, I'll tell him about all that. Um, one important (inaudible) I um, I got to get a 2:00 plane to pick up (inaudible).

JOE: Okay.

JOANN: I thank you for coming out here.

JOE: Okay JOANN, good luck.

JOANN: Do you think he should be in jail.

JOE: No, I don't think he should be in jail. I think he should, I have always felt that, you know the charges are crazy, I mean, and I remember talking to TIM about the first appeal that DOUGLAS was in, and just being so sympathetic to his situation there because even a guy like DOUGLAS would not, was not able to bring himself to do something for the situation.

JOANN: Yeah.

JOE: And, so, you know, I'm fully aware and that's the way I felt at the-start before, you know.

JOANN: Well, I hope everything goes well for everybody.

JOE: Sure. Okay.

JOANN: Okay, okay, bye, see you soon, bye bye.

JOE: Bye bye - good luck.

9/11/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

Re Bureau airtel, dated 8/22/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of recorded transcript of a tape concerning a conversation between JOANN LEARY and attorney JOSEPH RHINE who was accompanied by his wife on August 1, 1974, at San Francisco. One copy each is enclosed for Chicago and Los Angeles.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 4)(RM)
2 - Chicago (Encs. 1)(40-60)(AM)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)(100-76342)(AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
IRD/Sms
(8)

40-66-183

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

40-66-184

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 16 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

b6
b7C

1
SF 40-63
RFS/kdn

[redacted] Harry's Realty, 3627 Mission Street, San Francisco, California, advised on September 12, 1974, that the following people resided at 1771 - 15th Street: b6 b7C

Apartment #1 is [redacted] from January, 1973 to November, 1973

Apartment #2 is [redacted] who has resided at this address since 1959. [redacted] was interviewed on June 3, 1974, and was unable to furnish any information regarding this matter. b6 b7C

Apartment #3 is [redacted] who resided at this address from January, 1970, to February 23, 1971. b6 b7C

Apartment #4 is [redacted] who resided at this address from January 1, 1970 to November 16, 1970.

[redacted] San Francisco, California, advised on September 12, 1974, that he resided at 1777 - 15th Street from 1959 to 1973. He stated that he is the owner of this building and that the individual residing in 1775 - 15th Street was [redacted] and her Chinese family. He further advised that a [redacted], his wife, and five children resided in 1773 - 15th Street, during 1970. He stated that this person was and is a cab driver for Yellow Cab in San Francisco. b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that in this particular building, 1777 is the only unit with the bedrooms facing the street and that he occupied this flat. According to him, the other two units, 1773 and 1775, have the bedrooms in the rear. b6 b7C

[redacted] Gordon Realty, 2380 Market Street, San Francisco, California, advised on August 12, 1974, that the occupants of the building at 1779 - 15th Street were a [redacted] and his wife. He stated they also rented the garage that was in this unit and that 1779 is the lower flat. b6 b7C

According to his records, the upper flat, [redacted] was leased by him to [redacted], his wife, [redacted], and a [redacted]. The documents he has indicate that [redacted] and [redacted] were, during 1970, employed by the U.S. Post Office in San Francisco and had prior service in the United States Army. They rented this upper flat in 1968 and resided there until May 4, 1971. b6 b7C

[redacted] San Francisco, California, advised on September 13, 1974, that he operated the laundromat on the ground floor at 1771 - 15th Street from 1959 until 1973. He stated that he was familiar with most of the tenants along this side of the street. b6 b7C

The San Francisco indices are negative regarding any of the occupants listed above. All of the above persons interviewed were shown the following photographs and were unable to identify any of these as tenants or visitors to 1771 through 1781 - 15th Street: b6 b7C

[redacted] (high school type photo with glasses, Columbus Ohio Police Department [redacted], dated August 12, 1969, and full beard photo of [redacted] with glasses)

[redacted] (San Francisco Police Department [redacted], dated March 7, 1970) b6 b7C

CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF (Seattle Police Department #B/A: 03223

[redacted] (photo taken January 27, 1970) b6 b7C

[redacted] (Chicago Police Department [redacted], dated September 24, 1969)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 9/13/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: SAC, CHICAGO

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. aka
William J. Mc Nellis;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

b6
b7C

Re report of SA [redacted], dated 8/16/74, at Chicago.

Enclosed herewith is one copy of investigative insert concerning investigation to locate residence where TIMOTHY LEARY stayed overnight in San Francisco in the vicinity of 15th Street and Albion following his escape from the California penal institution.

2 - Chicago
1 - San Francisco
RFS/kdn
(3)

40-66-185

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
SEP 16 1974
FBI — CHICAGO
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

0-9 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Precedence)

To: SACs, Chicago (40-66)
New York (40-432)

9/16/74
(Date)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
CO: CHICAGO

ReNYairtel dated 9/6/74.

In connection with efforts to identify Unsub Weatherman who contacted Leary in Switzerland during 8/72, New York consider [redacted], aka [redacted] (Bureau file: 100-450211; New York file: 100-162141) as a possibility. If New York believes [redacted] may be identical with Unsub Weatherman, promptly furnish [redacted] photograph and pertinent data to Chicago, as Leary reinterview contemplated in near future.

b6
b7C

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

Incoming 11917

40-66-186
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 16 1974
FBI — CHICAGO
[redacted]

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-01-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

NR 019 SF CODE

6:45PM NITEL SEPTEMBER 19, 1974 KCK

TO: SAC CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC SAN FRANCIZCO (40-63)(P) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. AKA; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD -
CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

CHICAGO BY REPORT DATED AUGUST 16, 1974, REQUESTED SAN FRANCISCO INTERVIEW [redacted] AND HAROLD L. GRAHAM. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] ADVISED SA RICHARD G. ALLEN ON SEPTEMBER 12, 1974, THAT HE HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING CLAYTON VAN LYDEGERAF OR ANY VEHICLE USED IN THE LEARY ESCAPE ROUTE.

HAROLD L. GRAHAM IS DECEASED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

~~CLASSIFIED 35GL, XGDS 2, INDEF.~~

END.

HOLD

40-66-187
SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
SEP 19 1974
FBI—CHICAGO
1 9

File—Serial Charge Out
FD–5 (Rev. 6–17–70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	188 and 189	
	Publicity Pamphlet	
	in 40-164 Sub B	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

9/17/74

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Los Angeles nitel, dated 7/30/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of two articles appearing in HERB CAEN's column in the "San Francisco Chronicle" on July 29, 1974, and September 17, 1974. One copy each of both articles is enclosed for the Chicago and Los Angeles Divisions.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 4)(RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66)(Encs. 2)(AM)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-76342)(Encs. 2)(AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
RFS/sms
(8)

1CC in
40-66 Sub B

HQ-66-190

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
SEP 19 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

9

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

S-5

FBI

Date: 9/13/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (88-14225)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (88-18821)(RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] - b6 b7C
FUGITIVE
UFAP - MURDER
IO # [redacted]
OO: San Francisco

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY JR.
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD -CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION 197-4-Jud A R 3006 BCK

Re Chicago airtel to Los Angeles, dated 9/5/74.

As San Francisco and Chicago are both aware, TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY was initially interviewed in depth, on 5/25, 26, and 27/74. The interview on 5/27/74 dealt primarily with information in LEARY's possession regarding individuals, organizations, conditions, and staff members of the various California Penal Institutions. In addition, during the interviews and in subsequent contacts with LEARY, the entire spectrum of the militant groups and terrorist organizations were discussed with LEARY. One of those discussed with him was subject [redacted], supra. LEARY advised he is not personally acquainted with [redacted] but knows of him through publicity given to [redacted] alleged involvement in the incident at San Quentin Prison in 1971. He was unable to furnish any information regarding the possible whereabouts of [redacted] nor could he suggest anyone who might be in a position to assist in locating [redacted]. b6 b7C

3 - San Francisco
(1 - 40-63)
3 - Chicago (88-14760)
(1 - 40-66)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-76342)
RLJ/em
(8)

40-66-191
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 19 1974
FBI

b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

It is pointed out LEARY effected his escape from the California Prison System on 9/12/70 subsequently fleeing to Algeria, Switzerland, Vienna, and Afghanistan from where he he was returned to the United States in January 1973. It is obvious from the foregoing that during the period when [redacted] was allegedly active at San Quentin (8/7/71) LEARY was out of the United States and not incarcerated in the California Prison System.

b6
b7C

LEARY continues to remain in custody of the United States Marshal, Central District of California, in the Los Angeles area, pending decision by departmental attornies as to the prosecution which will be undertaken concerning individuals about whom LEARY has furnished information.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ GPO : 1973 O - 503-768

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

DO NOT DESTROY

40-66-192
was pulled & placed
in 40-66 sub B
9/30/74
HP

DO NOT DESTROY

Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

Date Charged

Employee

Location

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

9/20/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

Reairtel to Chicago and New York, 9/16/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are 2 copies each of 2 photographs of [redacted] who in 1969, resided lower East Side of NYC, and whose last known whereabouts were New Mexico in 1971. b6 b7C

The following is a brief summary of [redacted] activities:

He attended SDS affairs at New York University, NYC, and Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan and University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, during 1968.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Chicago (40-66) (RI) (Encls. 4)
1-New York (100-162141) [redacted]
1-New York

RWV:ojb
(7)

Place end in 1A and under ea photo of

40-66-193

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6 b7C

During 1968, [redacted] was Editor of Black Mask, a newsletter published in East Village of New York, which frequently advocated violence against United States Government. The Black Mask Organization was a group of anarchists, hippie group bent on violence. [redacted] participated in a sabotage school during SDS National Convention June, 1968. During September, 1968, he made a statement from the floor at the International Assembly of Revolutionary Student Movement that "We could get together and get up $100,000 to kill our next President". [redacted] has several arrests for disorderly conduct. During June, 1968, he was arrested for inciting to riot and July, 1968, he was arrested for assault and battery by means of a dangerous weapon.

b6
b7C

LEAD

CHICAGO

AT SANDSTONE, MINNESOTA. Display enclosed photographs to subject.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/20/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NY)
[redacted]
(CGfile 100-44999)
(NYfile 100-161843)

[redacted]
SM-WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NY)
(Bufile 100-460028)
(CGfile 100-53350)
(NYfile 100-170560)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CG)
(Bufile 40-84731)
(CGfile 40-66)
(NYfile (40-432)

ReNYlet to Bureau, 8/23/74.

6-Bureau (RM)
3-Chicago (Info)(RM)
4-Washington Field (RM)
1-Portland (Info)(LEARY)(RM)
1-New York (100-161843)
1-New York (100-170560)
1-New York (40-432)

RWV:jsm
(18)

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C

SEP 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Regarding mail received at the home of [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] Roslyn Heights, NY, during late February, 1974, the NYO has decided in place of requesting Legats to handle investigation in Italy, France, and Germany, that passport checks on [redacted] and known alias should be conducted. Information from the mail cover is dated and not specific, hence, not conducive to investigation in foreign countries.

In view of the above, the following lead is set forth and information copies of this airtel are furnished Chicago in view of their investigative interest. Also, one copy furnished Portland for investigative information only.

LEAD:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE, PASSPORT OFFICE.

Check the following three names through records of Passport Office: [redacted] b6 b7C
noting [redacted]

REPORT
of the

FBI LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Chicago (40-66) (176-1677)

Date: September 20, 1974
FBI File No. 40-84731
Lab. No. CR-14253 PL

Re: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
William J. McNellis;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

b6
b7C

Specimens received 8/23/74

Qc16 Photocopy of Western Union telegram, dated April 22, 1970, from Michael Kennedy to Dr. Timothy Leary, beginning "PRSFA211 PD SAN FRANCISCO CALIF..."

Q17 Transcription of letter, dated May 6, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "My beloved, I'm still in a quandry..."

Q18 Transcription of letter, dated May 7, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning, "Beloved, I'm in the office..."

Q19 Transcription of letter, dated May 13, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Slept till noon today...."

Q20 Transcription of letter, dated May 26, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning, "Beloved, We just had a lovely lunch..."

Q21 Transcription of letter, dated May 28, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I talked to M.S...."

Qc22 Photocopy of Western Union telegram, dated June 1, 1970, from Joe Rhine to Timothy Leary, beginning "To: Timothy Leary B-26358 Dorm 341-32..."

(continued on next page)

ICC dtd 1/9/75 filed
195

Q23 Transcription of letter, dated June 8, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Oh I love you,..."

Q24 Transcription of letter, dated on a Thursday of June, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I'm in a bus..."

Qc25 Photocopy of Western Union telegram, dated June 23, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "TO: TIMOTHY LEARY, B-26358 T-341/32..."

Q26 Transcription of letter, dated June 10, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I was cheered by todays news..."

Q27 Transcription of letter, dated June 15, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, A beautiful day here..."

Q28 Transcription of letter, dated June 30, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Oh Beloved, Your flower petal letters..."

Q29 Transcription of letter, dated July 1, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning, "Beloved, No letter today, ..."

Q30 Transcription of letter, dated July 3, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, 108 the realization that..."

Q31 Transcription of letter, with date "Sunday Monday," from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, What a glorious day!..."

Q32 Transcription of letter, dated July 6, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Two letters from you..."

Q33 Transcription of letter, dated July 7, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, oh beloved. Everything is perfect perfect...."

Q34 Transcription of letter, dated July 9, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Don't you think..."

Q35 Transcription of letter, dated July 9, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Love Lord,..."

Q36 Transcription of letter, dated July 12, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I just got home...."

Q37 Transcription of letter, dated July 13, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, It is a beautiful day..."

Q38 Transcription of letter, dated July 19, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Dearest Love,..."

Q39 Transcription of letter, dated July 21, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Smoggy over the city today..."

Q40 Transcription of letter, dated July 23, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, The week has gone so slowly..."

Q41 Transcription of letter, dated July 27, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I feel so good today..."

Q42 Transcription of letter, dated July 28, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, It is almost 9:00..."

Q43 Transcription of letter, dated July 29, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Last night turned into this morning..."

Q44 Transcription of letter, date unknown, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "You and your other self are anxiously..."

Q45 Transcription of letter, dated July 30, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Its noon and I've been up writing letters..."

Q46 Transcription of letter, dated August 1, 1970, from Timothy Leary to Rosemary Leary, beginning "Beloved Wife, Oh how I miss you..."

Q47 Transcription of letter, dated August 3, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, The sky is the color of this paper...."

Q48 Transcription of letter, dated August 6, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I'm at the airport at M.V. ..."

Q49 Transcription of letter, dated August 9, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, Back in Berkeley..."

Qc50 Photocopy of letter, dated August 10, 1970, from Timothy Leary to Rosemary Leary, beginning "Beloved mate, sweet wife..."

Qc51 Photocopy of letter, dated August 11, 1970, from Timothy Leary to Rosemary Leary, beginning "Beloved Beautiful Perfect Wife..."

Q52 Transcription of letter, dated August 15, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved, I am at the Olive Tree Inn..."

Q53 Transcription of letter, dated August 18, 1970, from Rosemary Leary to Timothy Leary, beginning "Beloved: Very heavy yet enlightening day..."

Q54 Transcription of letter, dated August 25, 1970, from Timothy Leary to Rosemary Leary, beginning "Beloved... Strange time warp void..."

Q55 Transcription of undated letter to Rosemary Leary from Eleanor Kennedy, beginning "Dearest ROSEMARY------ MICHAEL has first told me..."

b6
b7C

Q56 Transcription of letter to [redacted] from Rosemary Leary, dated August 16, 1971, beginning "Dear Brother: Well, our friends are safe..."

Q57 Transcription of undated letter to Weatherman fugitives, beginning "To B & B & E & K & C & K & all of my Beloved Sisters and Brothers..."

Q58 Transcription of two letters from Rosemary Leary to the Weatherman fugitives, dated July 17, one letter beginning "[redacted] and all of our brother and sister WEATHERMEN, We are well..." b6 b7C

Qc59 Photocopy of cablegram, dated January 19, 1971, to William McNellis from John Simon, beginning "91211RB ALGER DZ..."

Qc60 Photocopy of letter, dated September 20, 1971, from [redacted] and [redacted] to Timothy and Rosemary Leary, the text of which begins "Dear Tim and Ro: I am enclosing more papers..."

Qc61 Photocopy of letter, dated October 4, 1971, from [redacted] to Timothy and Rosemary Leary, the text of which begins "Dear Tim and Ro: Received your letter of September 26,..." b6 b7C

Qc62 Photocopy of telegram, dated July 30, 1971, from Joe Rhine to Rosemary Woodruff, beginning "22112 nsw801 intl san francisco calif..."

Q63 Transcription of undated letter from Eleanor Kennedy to Rosemary Leary, beginning "Dearest Rosemary - How wonderful it was to spend time..."

Result of examination:

Specimens Qc16 through Q63 were examined to determine if they contain coded or encrypted material. Most of these specimens consist of transcripts of textual material typical of "free association" writing. This type of writing, presumably meant to represent the thought process, does not always produce logical, complete sentences, and lends itself particularly well to codes of the "veiled" or "double meaning" variety. In this type of code, certain segments of seemingly innocuous statements hold special meanings obvious only to the communicators. These "veiled" meanings may have been derived from particular significant events in the experience of the correspondents or may have been previously determined and set forth as an arbitrarily selected group of equivalents.

Without benefit of Timothy Leary's explanation of the meanings of the coded terms related to his escape and the participants therein, it is possible to state that the texts

of specimens Q34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 52 and Qc50 and 51 are consistent with the type of text normally employed to transmit messages having "veiled" meanings. The Qc50 and 51 photocopies of letters from Timothy to Rosemary Leary, when viewed independent of Timothy Leary's explanation of coded terms, but in light of subsequent events, i.e., the escape, can be said to refer, generally, to the escape of Leary from prison. Especially significant in this conclusion are the following statements in specimens Qc50 and 51 respectively:

"The Beckett manuscript (referring to the escape plan)...should leave here Thursday or Friday. When you get it read it carefully beloved. It is a very important story... Listen to the words carefully and you will see that it carries the solution to all our problems. This man-uscript will bring everyone together and end paranoia, distrust and separation."

"Beloved...please contact MK and communicate to him the underlying message of my last two letters..."

Explanations of Timothy Leary as to the meanings of symbols and statements contained in submitted specimens are plausible and consistent with subsequent events. No discrepancies in his interpretation of the true meaning of the specimens were noted.

Specimens Qc16 through Q63 are being retained in Bureau file.

Laboratory Transmittal Form
7-7

FBI
LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Chicago (40-66) (176-1677) Date: September 20, 1974

From: Director, FBI

Re: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
William J. McNellis;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

FBI File No. 40-84731
Lab. No. CR-14253 PL

b6
b7C

Examination requested by: SAC, Chicago

Reference: FD-263, 8/16/74

Examination requested: Cryptanalysis-Latent Fingerprint

Remarks:

Results of latent fingerprint examination are being furnished separately.

Enclosures (3) (3 Laboratory reports)

ICCdtr
1 9/25

-196

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT
of the

LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, New York (176-403A)

Date: September 18, 1974
FBI File No. 176-1594
Lab. No. D-74 08 30 090 HX

Re: WEATHFUG

Timothy Francis Leary, aka, et al;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

Specimens received 8/30/74

Qc1750 Photocopy of Avis Car Rental Agreement #17118847 dated 10/19/70 bearing the signature "Lorraine Jellins"

Qc1751 Photocopy of Avis Car Rental Agreement #18064746 dated 9/17/70 bearing the signature "Lorraine Jellins" (Headquarters copy)

Qc1752 Photocopy of Avis Car Rental Agreement #18064746 in the name "Miss L. A. JELLINS" (Deposit/Customer's Memo)

Result of examination:

It was concluded that the Jellins signatures on Qc1750 and Qc1751 were written by the writer of the Jellins signatures on Qc48, Qc182 and Q355. The signature on Qc1752 is not legible.

Qc1750 through Qc1752 are retained.

40-66-197

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

9

Laboratory Transmittal Form
7-72

LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, New York (176-403A) Date: September 18, 1974

From: Director, FBI

Re: WEATHFUG
OO: Chicago

FBI File No. 176-1594

Lab. No. D-74 08 30 090 HX

Timothy Francis Leary, aka, et al;
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Examination requested by: New York

Reference: Airtel 8/28/74

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

Specimen Qc48 is a California Driver's License #E406364, Qc182 is a California Vehicle Registration, and Q355 is a Patient Information Sheet, all bearing the signature "Lorraine Jellins."

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

3 - Chicago (176-1677) (176-1103) (40-66) - Enclosures (3)
(3 Lab report)

1 - Los Angeles (100-76342) - Enclosure (Lab report)
2 - New York (176-86) (40-432) - Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
3 - Portland (176-38) - Enclosures (3) (3 Lab report)
2 - Seattle (176-35) (40-21) - Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

INDEX
LORRAINE JELLINS

Copies:
176-1677
176-1103

1103
1095
1180

DO NOT [illegible] ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE(S) [illegible] IN INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

40-66-198

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Airtel

To: SACs, Los Angeles (100-76342) 9/20/74
Chicago (40-66)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR, aka, et al.
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 8/16/74 at Chicago and CGairtel dated 7/12/74. b6 b7C

Los Angeles promptly interview William Mellon "Billy" Hitchcock. Reportedly, Hitchcock received a five-year suspended sentence for Federal income tax evasion. Consider contacting his parole office for his location, if unknown.

The Department is interested in Timothy Leary's visitors at California Men's Colony (CMC), San Luis Obispo, California. Los Angeles was previously requested, in referenced Chicago airtel, to obtain copies of lists of Leary's visitors. Los Angeles promptly handle.

1cc dnt per 11/9/75

40-66-199

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

0-9 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via Airtel _____ (Precedence)

To: SACs, Chicago (40-66)
Los Angeles (100-76342)
New York

9/23/74 (Date)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

For the information of recipients, Attorney [redacted] New York City, has withdrawn as legal counsel for Timothy Leary. b6 b7C

[redacted] Drug Enforcement Agency, Los Angeles, advised the Department that both Attorney [redacted] and William Mellon "Billy" Hitchcock telephonically contacted Joanna Leary and recommended New York attorneys to replace Attorney [redacted], which she refused. b6 b7C

It has been reported that Attorney [redacted] contacted Attorney Michael Standard, New York City, and advised Standard of his involvement in Leary escape and to seek competent legal counsel. It has been reported that after receiving this information Attorney Standard became panic-stricken. b6 b7C

For the further information of recipients, Attorney [redacted] has been in contact with Deputy Assistant Attorney General [redacted] and advised him that he [redacted] was the attorney for Michael Kennedy and he did not want Kennedy interviewed at this time. This request has no bearing on when we interview Kennedy, as it may be necessary to interview him as a subject in instant Passport Fraud - Conspiracy case. As Kennedy is a prominent attorney with Weatherman connections, it will be necessary to request Headquarters approval to interview. b6 b7C

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not write BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

11 cc Sub
11/9/75 M

40-66-200

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
SEP 23 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

Airtel to Chicago, et al
Re: Timothy Francis Leary, Jr.
40-84731

The Department, on 9/18/74, advised that William Mellon "Billy" Hitchcock was in New York. New York promptly interview Hitchcock as Timothy Leary has stated Hitchcock knew about the prison escape prior to its happening. Leary also stated Hitchcock learned of the escape from Michael Standard and that Hitchcock did not play a part in or pay for the escape.

Reportedly Hitchcock received a five-year suspended sentence for Federal income tax evasion. Consider contacting his parole office for his location, if unknown.

New York keep Headquarters and interested offices advised.

CHED INDEXED
IALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

NR024 NY CODE

9:52 P.M. URGENT 9-25-74 PLQ

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731

AND SACS CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR AKA ET AL PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY

OFFICE OF ORIGIN: CHICAGO,

REBUAIRTEL TO CHICAGO, SEPTEMBER 23, 1974 AND NYTEL CALLS TO FBIHQ AND CHICAGO, SEPTEMBER 25, 1974.

ATTEMPT MADE SEPTEMBER 25, 1974, TO INTERVIEW WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK, 18 EAST 73RD STREET, APT. 1A, NYC. HITCHCOCK STATED HE WOULD GLADLY SUBMIT TO INTERVIEW WITH FBI IN PRESENCE OF ATTORNEY, [redacted] NYC. HITCHCOCK ADVISED HE HAS BEEN GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN CASE OF [redacted] IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA (NDC). HITCHCOCK ADVISED HE COOPERATED EXTENSIVELY WITH INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION IN SAN FRANCISCO UNTIL EARLY 1974. HITCHCOCK STATED

b6
b7C

40-66-

201

b6
b7C

HE TESTIFIED BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY; FURNISHED INFORMATION REGARDING LEARY; AND STATED HE WAS GRANTED "IMMUNITY REGARDING ALL LEARY MATTERS." HITCHCOCK SUGGESTED HE WAS GRANTED IMMUNITY BY ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEYS [redacted] AND [redacted], NDC. HITCHCOCK ADDED HE IS BOUND BY "GOVERNMENT ORDERS" TO COOPERATE WITH ALL GOVERNMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. FILE REVIEW NYO FAILS TO REFLECT ANY MENTION OF HITCHCOCK'S ALLEGED GRANT OF IMMUNITY AND GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO COOPERATE WIT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. b6 b7C

NYO WILL NONTACT HITCHCOCK'S LEGAL COUNSELOR AND WILL ASCERTAIN HITCHCOCK'S LEGAL STATUS, DETAILS OF ALLEGED GRANT OF IMNUNITY, AND EXTENT OF GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO COOPERATE WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

NYO WILL APPRISE FBIHQ AND CHICAGO REGARDING RESULTS OF CONTACT WITH [redacted] (A FORMER AUSA IN NEW YORK) AND WILL COMMENT ON ADVISABILITY OF INTERVIEW WITH HITCHCOCK. b6 b7C

END

K JAK FBI CG FOR TWO CLR

SAC
ASAC
CS
ASAC
SUP
S-1
S-3
S-5
S-6

NR005 SC CODE

8:50 PM NITEL 9/27/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA WILLIAM JOHN MC NELLIS, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU, SEPT. 27, 1974.

THIS DATE, DMV RECORDS SHOW FILE FOR CALIF. LICENSE E485681 ON WILLIAM JOHN MC NELLES, DOB JAN. 14, 1949, IS OUT FOR PROCESSING AND MAY BE UNOBTAINABLE FOR ABOUT ONE WEEK.

[redacted] DMV, ADVISED AS SOON AS FILE IS LOCATED, FBI WILL BE ADVISED OF DOCUMENTS STILL ON FILE AND WHICH WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR EXAMINATION.

SACRAMENTO WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE LIASON SO AS TO OBTAIN AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS AT EARLIEST DATE FOR SUBMISSION TO FBI LAB.

END

RSB FBI CG CLR

40-66-202

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 27 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

1 cc code 1/2 1/9/75

NR020 NY CODE

4:33 PM URGENT 09/27/74 GMD

TO DIRECTOR 40-84732

CHICAGO 40-66

FROM NEW YORK 40-432 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL., PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY: OO:CHICAGO.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 25, 1974; BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 26, 1974.

REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL DIRECTED NYO, PER DEPARTMENTAL ORDERS, TO INTERVIEW WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK ONLY IF HE EXECUTES WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM.

ARRANGEMENTS MADE TO INTERVIEW HITCHCOCK IN PRESENCE OF HIS ATTORNEY, [redacted], AT HITCHCOCK'S RESIDENCE, NYC, SEPTEMBER 26, 1974, RE HITCHCOCK'S KNOWLEDGE OF LEARY'S ESCAPE. b6 b7C

INTERVIEWING AGENTS ADVISED [redacted] AND HITCHCOCK THAT FBI HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF IMMUNITY GRANTED HITCHCOCK. b6 b7C

[redacted] STATED HITCHCOCK WOULD SUBMIT TO INTERVIEW WITHOUT EXECUTING WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM OR WOULD SUBMIT TO INTERVIEW ONLY IF FOLLOWING ADDENDUM WRITTEN ONTO FORM:

40-66-203

Record
Ltr 1/9/75

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 27 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6 b7C

ADDENDUM

"MR. HITCHCOCK IS REQUIRED TO COOPERATE WITH ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AS A CONDITION OF PROBATION. ON THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL HE IS AGREEING TO SUBMIT TO THIS INTERVIEW BY REASON OF THIS CONDITION OF PROBATION AND THIS DECISION IS WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO HIS RIGHT TO ASSERT AT A LATER TIME A PROPER OBJECTION TO THE USE AGAINST HIM OF TH E INFORMATION HE FURNISHES OR OF THE LEADS OBTAINED THEREFROM. THIS IS A CONDITION TO HIS SIGNING THE ADVICE OF RIGHTS SET FORTH ABOVE."

INTERVIEW TERMINATED SINCE ADDENDUM SUBSTANTIALLY ALTERS MEANING OF FORM.

HITCHCOCK DISPLAYED WILLINGNESS TO BE INTERVIEWED ONLY IF TERMS SET FORTH ABOVE BY [redacted] ARE MET. HITCHCOCK AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW IN NINE DAYS. b6 b7C

[redacted] AND HITCHCOCK STRESSED THEY WISHED HITCHCOCK TO ADHERE TO TERMS OF HIS PROBATION. [redacted] ADVISED JUDGEMENT REQUIRING HITCHCOCK TO COOPERATE WITH ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AS CONDITION OF PROBATION (AS RESUTLT OF INCOME TAX EVASION CONVICTION) MADE AT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK DURING MARCH, 1974. b6 b7C

AM COPIES TO LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

ASCERTAIN FROM DEPARTMENT WHETHER HITCHCOCK CAN BE INTERVIEWED WITH ADDENDUM, SUPRA, WRITTEN ONTO FD-395 (WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM).

[redacted] SAID HITCHCOCK WILLING TO EXECUTE FORM ONLY IF ADDENDUM WRITTEN ONTO FORM. HITCHCOCK CAN BE INTERVIEWED OCTOBER 8, 1974. b6 b7C

LEAD, NEW YORK, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. WILL CONTACT HITCHCOCK PROBATION OFFICER AND ASCERTAIN EXACT TERMS PROBATION ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1974. FBIHQ WILL BE ADVISED OF TERMS.

END

RAG FBI CHICAGO TU CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1336913-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 13
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 197 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
204	Pulled & Placed	
	in 40-66-SUB C	
	"REPORTS"	

Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

Date Charged

Employee

Location

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

S.5

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) DATE: 9/19/74

FROM : SAC, LAS VEGAS (40-2) (KP)

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
OO: Chicago
BU 176-1594
SF 88-13293

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago
BU 40-84731
SF 40-63

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 9/11/74.

Review of closed Las Vegas file 87-6739, entitled "UNSUB, aka [redacted] ITSP; OO: Las Vegas," discloses no descriptive information concerning UNSUB, aka [redacted] mentioned re airtel. b6 b7C

All pertinent information concerning both [redacted] and [redacted] is contained in Portland file 87-10584. b6 b7C

Further review of aforementioned Las Vegas file discloses U. S. Attorney, Las Vegas, Nevada, on 4/30/69, advised that no further investigation should be conducted re [redacted], therefore, case closed. b6 b7C

(2) - Chicago
2 - Portland (100-2453)
2 - San Francisco
2 - Las Vegas
JGT:cka
(8)

1 cc MF

40-66-205 b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 24 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

5010-106-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LV 40-2

LEAD:

LAS VEGAS DIVISION

At Reno, Nevada

Investigation continuing.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

NR007 CG CODED
138PM URGENT 9/27/74 EMM

TO DIRECTOR (46-64731) LOS ANGELES (INFO)
SACRAMENTO SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)
PORTLAND (INFO)

FROM CHICAGO (46-66) (P)

ATTN: INTD

"CHANGED" TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA WILLIAM JOHN MC NELLIS
[redacted], CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF, PASSPORT FRAUD -
CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

b6
b7C

TITLE CHANGED TO ADD VAN LYDEGRAF AS CO-CONSPIRATOR.

REBUCAL TO CHICAGO, SEPTEMBER 24, 1974; CHICAGO TELCALL TO SACRAMENTO, SEPTEMBER 27, 1974.

REBUCAL ADVISED OF DESIRABILITY OF CONDUCTING FURTHER INVESTIGATION RE MC NELLIS. CALIFORNIA TEMPORARY DRIVER'S LICENSE FOUND IN FRAUDULENT MC NELLIS PASSPORT.

US DEPARTMENT OF STATE REPORT THIS MATTER INDICATES ONE WILLIAM MC NELLIS OBTAINED TEMPORARY CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE (DL) CE 678512 MARCH 24, 1970, CARBON COPY OF WHICH FOUND IN MC NELLIS (LEARY) PASSPORT. CALIFORNIA DL E 0485681 ISSUED TO MC NELLIS MAY 4, 1970, MAILED MAY 12, 1970, AND REMAILED SEPTEMBER 8, 1970. NOTE DATE OF REMAILING ONLY FOUR

45-66 - 206

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

DAYS PRIOR LEARY ESCAPE. USDS CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION OF ADDRESSES TO WHICH DL'S MAILED WHICH IS SIGNIFICANT BUT WILL BE SET OUT BY AIRTEL BECAUSE OF LENGTH. PHOTO ON XEROX COPY OF CALIFORNIA DL E485681 IDENTIFIED BY CG AGENTS AS THAT OF VAN LYDEGRAF.

SACRAMENTO AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. EXPEDITIOUSLY OBTAIN ORIGINAL COPIES OF DL APPLICATIONS, DL TEST, DATES OF MAILINGS, LICENSES, AND ANY OTHER DOCUMENTS IN POSSESSION CALIFORNIA DMV RE MC NELLIS AND SUBMIT TO LAB FOR COMPARISONS WITH KNOWN HANDWRITING VAN LYDEGRAF AND LATENT PRINT ANALYSIS FBI 481 373 7.

END.

FBI SACRAMENTO CLR WLW

DJ

HNR 012 NY CODE

11:40PM NITEL 9-23-74 PLQ

[redacted]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1594)

AND SACS CHICAGO (176-1677)

PORTLAND (176-38)

SEATTLE (176-35)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A)

ATTN: INTD

WEATHFUG (OO:CHICAGO)

RE PORTLAND AIRTEL, SEPTEMBER 16, 1974.

RE RENTAL OF AVIS VEHICLES BY LORRAINE ANNE JELLINS

SEPTEMBER - OCTOBER, 1970.

REVIEW OF XEROX COPY OF AVIS RENTAL AGREEMENT #18064746 IN NAME L.A. JELLINS AT SEATTLE-TACOMA AIRPORT DETERMINED NOTATION OF "IDI", "20" AND "ILLEGIBLE RATE" ON FACE.

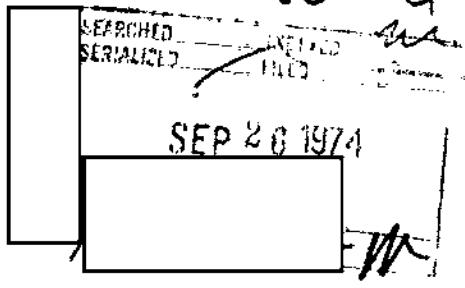
FROM ABOVE, IT APPEARS WEATHFUG [redacted] USED DISCOUNT AND ALSO UTILIZED CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE DATED MARCH 13, 1970, #E4063G4 FOR IDENTIFICATION. AS PREVIOUSLY NOTED WAS NOTATION "BERKELEY FACILITY-EDGEWATER AND LEGOW STS".

b6
b7C

CONSIDER WEATHERMAN DANGEROUS

END

40-66-207



b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

9-5

NR005 SC CODE

8:50 PM NITEL 9/27/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA WILLIAM JOHN MC NELLIS; [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted], CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU, SEPT. 27, 1974.

THIS DATE, DMV RECORDS SHOW FILE FOR CALIF. LICENSE E485681 ON WILLIAM JOHN MC NELLES, DOB JAN. 14, 1949, IS OUT FOR PROCESSING AND MAY BE UNOBTAINABLE FOR ABOUT ONE WEEK.

[redacted] DMV, ADVISED AS SOON AS FILE IS LOCATED, FBI WILL b6 b7C BE ADVISED OF DOCUMENTS STILL ON FILE AND WHICH WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR EXAMINATION.

SACRAMENTO WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE LIASON SO AS TO OBTAIN AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS AT EARLIEST DATE FOR SUBMISSION TO FBI LAB.

END

RSB FBI CG CLR

1 cc dst
10/1/74

40-66-208

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 27 1971
FBI [redacted] b6 b7C

40-66-209
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
SEP 28 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

FD-302 (REV 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1a

Date of transcription 9/26/74

WILLIAM HELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK, 18 East 73rd Street, Apartment 11A, was advised of the identities of [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] as Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the purpose of the interview to discuss TIMOTHY LEARY's escape and related matters. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK was furnished an "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form by SA [redacted], which he read but declined to sign; he advised as follows after attempting to contact his attorney by telephone: b6 b7C

He stated he would gladly consent to FBI interview in the presence of his attorney, [redacted]. He further stated he had been a government witness in the Northern District of California case against [redacted] and cooperated extensively with the Internal Revenue Service and Drug Enforcement Administration in San Francisco until early 1974. b6 b7C

He advised he has testified before a Federal Grand Jury and furnished information regarding TIMOTHY LEARY.

He further advised he had been "granted immunity" by Assistant United States Attorneys HILAND and YOUNGQUIST, Northern District of California. He stated he is under orders to cooperate will all government law enforcement agencies.

At this point, Attorney [redacted], advised SA [redacted], at HITCHCOCK's apartment, that he requested the interview be terminated until Attorney [redacted] recontacts SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Interview was terminated.

Interviewed on 9/25/74 at New York, New York File # NY 40-432

by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] RWV:ll Date dictated 9/26/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/26/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

1 SAC
1 ASAC S-5
CC
1 ASST CC
SIENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. aka
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CG)

Enclosed for Chicago are nine copies of FD 302 with WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, dated 9/25/74.

NYO continuing investigation.

Recd 1/17/75

40-66-210

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
SEP 28 1974
FBI CHICAGO

b6
b7C

2-Chicago (Encls. 9)(RM)
1-New York

RWV:jm
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR 034 LA PLAIN
7:57 PM NITEL 10-1-74 NEE
TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO CHICAGO.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES DATED SEPTEMBER 20, 1974.

IT IS NOTED NEW YORK ADVISED, BY TELETYPE DATED SEPTEMBER 27, 1974, THAT WILLIAM MELLON HITCHCOCK WAS INTERVIEWED AT NEW YORK SEPTEMBER 26, 1974 IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ATTORNEY, [redacted]

LOS ANGELES FILE 115-1559 REVEALS [redacted] IS STILL A BOND DEFAULT FUGITIVE.

END

TJT FBI CG CLR AND TU

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

b6
b7C

1c court
WF 1/15/75

40-66-211
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5-5

9/30/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

Enclosed for information of Headquarters are 2 copies each of Judgments #73 or 356 and 73 or 600. Enclosed for information of Chicago is the same.

Investigation continuing NYO.

Place enclosure in 1A envelope under WILLIAM HITCHCOCK Judgment

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (Encls. 4) (RM)
2-Chicago (Encls. 4) (RM)
1-New York

RWV:ojb
(6)

40-66-212

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
OCT 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

40-66-213

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 9 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

FD-302 (REV 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1a

Date of transcription 9/27/74

WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK, 18 East 78rd Street, Apartment 1A, in the presence of his attorney [redacted] was advised of the identities of [redacted] and [redacted] as Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the purpose of the interview to discuss the escape of TIMOTHY LEARY and closely related matters. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK displayed a general willingness to cooperate with the FBI and be interviewed regarding the escape of LEARY.

At this point HITCHCOCK and his attorney were both advised by SA [redacted] that the FBI had no specific knowledge of any grant of immunity from prosecution for his testimony in these matters, which HITCHCOCK had stated during a September 25, 1974 interview with the FBI he had been previously granted. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK was then furnished an "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form which he read and then questioned his attorney whether or not he should execute the form.

At this point discussion was conducted with HITCHCOCK's attorney, [redacted], relative to the execution of the above form. b6 b7C

Interviewed on 9/26/74 at New York, New York File # NY 52-432

by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] RWW:jl Date dictated 9/27/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

40-66-214

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 9 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/27/74

[redacted], Attorney, with offices at [redacted] b6
[redacted], was interviewed at 18 East 73rd Street, apartment b7C
1A, the residence of WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK. He advised he is legal counsel for HITCHCOCK. He was advised of the identities of [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] as Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the purpose of the interview with his client to discuss the escape of TIMOTHY LEARY and closely related matters. He was advised by SA [redacted] that the FBI had no specific knowledge of any grant of immunity from prosecution for HITCHCOCK's testimony in these matters, which HITCHCOCK had stated during a September 25, 1974 interview with the FBI he (HITCHCOCK) had been previously granted.

After SA [redacted] furnished the "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form to HITCHCOCK, [redacted] stated the following: b6 b7C

He was willing for HITCHCOCK to be interviewed by the FBI without executing the "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form or if it was preferred that HITCHCOCK execute this form, that, that form have the following addendum. SA [redacted] advised it was preferable that the form be executed by HITCHCOCK. [redacted] then wrote the following addendum on the "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form: b6 b7C

"Mr. HITCHCOCK is required to cooperate with all government agencies as a condition of probation. On the advice of counsel he is agreeing to submit to this interview by reason of this condition of probation and this decision is without prejudice to his right to assert at a later time a proper objection to the use against him of the information he furnishes or of the leads obtained therefrom. This is a condition to his signing the advice of rights set forth above."

[redacted] then stated that HITCHCOCK is under probation for a little less than five years and it is a condition of that probation that he cooperate with government agencies. [redacted] further advised that a mutual understanding had been reached that HITCHCOCK would cooperate with the investigation b6 b7C

Interviewed on 9/26/74 at New York, New York File # NY 49-432

by SAs [redacted] /RWT:jl Date dictated 9/27/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

conducted by the United States Attorney's office, San Francisco, which investigations had touched on this matter. He then stated that the advice of rights form reached a legal conclusion, that being, that any information HITCHCOCK furnished the FBI, having waived his rights, could be used against him in future proceedings.

[redacted] advised if cooperation with governmental agencies were not a condition of HITCHCOCK's probation, [redacted] would not agree to the interview of HITCHCOCK. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised the grant of immunity had been made verbally with Assistant United States Attorneys [redacted] and [redacted], Northern District of California, and [redacted] declined further comment on this immunity matter. b6 b7C

The possiblity that the addition of this addendum to the "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form would make the voluntary waiver of rights conditional was raised and further discussion was terminated until this matter could be resolved.

[redacted] advised that HITCHCOCK did not wish to violate his probation and would be available for interview at a later date. HITCHCOCK then interjected that he did not wish to incur any additional legal expenses caused by the necessity for Attorney [redacted] to travel to East Hampton, Long Island, where he (HITCHCOCK) would be making a movie on location for the next nine days. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that after prior discussions of the area this interview would cover with HITCHCOCK, he determined that, if HITCHCOCK was to relate his information to the FBI, it would contain no information of an expedite nature or timely relevance which would necessitate any action on the part of law enforcement. b6 b7C

S-5

9/30/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CG
NO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

Re NY teletype to Bureau, 9/27/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-302, dated 9/26/74, reflecting interview of WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, and seven copies of same for CG. Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-302, dated 9/26/74, reflecting interview of [redacted], attorney, and for CG seven copies of same. b6 b7C

Investigation continuing at NY, NY.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 4)(RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (Encs. 14) (RM)
1 - New York

RWV:ecs
(6)

6 cc 302's dsk
1 cc ltr dsk
1/15/75 KL

XO-66-215

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 2 1974
FBI—CHICAGO
[redacted] b6 b7C

5-5

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

October 4, 1974

Director, FBI

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

This is to confirm discussion between [redacted] b6 b7C
and [redacted], Special Litigation Unit, General Crimes Section, and Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] of this Bureau on September 30, 1974.

Timothy Leary claims William Melton "Billy" Hitchcock knew about his (Leary's) escape from a California prison during September, 1970, prior to its happening and Hitchcock learned of the escape from Michael Standard. Hitchcock is an associate of Leary and is on probation for Federal Income Tax evasion.

Hitchcock was contacted in the presence of his attorney, [redacted], on September 26, 1974. On the advice of counsel, Hitchcock refused to sign the "Waiver of Rights" form without the following addendum: b6 b7C

"Mr. Hitchcock is required to cooperate with all Government agencies as a condition of probation. On the advice of counsel he is agreeing to submit to this interview by reason of this condition of probation and this decision is without prejudice to his right to assert at a later time a proper objection to the use against him of the information he furnishes or of the leads obtained therefrom. This is a condition to his signing the advice of rights set forth above."

Interview was terminated, since the addendum would substantially alter the meaning of the "Waiver of Rights" form.

[redacted] and [redacted] agreed that Hitchcock should be orally advised of his rights and interviewed, notwithstanding the fact that he has refused to sign the "Waiver of Rights" form. b6 b7C

(1) - Chicago (40-66)
1 - New York (40-432)

SEE NOTE FOR SAC, NEW YORK,
40-66 PAGE TWO 216 b6 b7C

OCT 7 1974

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

NOTE FOR SAC, NEW YORK:

SAC, New York, interview Hitchcock along lines discussed with the Department.

DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted] 5/3/74 b3 b7E
ATTN: INTD; ESPIONAGE SECTION

SAC, LAS VEGAS [redacted]

[redacted]
ESP - R
CO: San Antonio

MALE SUBJECT ARMED AND DANGEROUS. BOTH CARRY TEAR GAS GUNS.

For the information of Sacramento, who may not have received prior communications in this matter:

THE ABOVE-CAPTIONED MATTER CONTINUES AS AN EXTREMELY SENSITIVE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY THE SAN ANTONIO DIVISION: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD THE SUBJECTS OR THE CORRESPONDENT BECOME AWARE OF BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST. INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES ONLY TO INSURE SECURITY.

[redacted] a reliable and highly sensitive source, ascertained that the subjects received first class correspondence postmarked 2/20/74 at [redacted] from [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The "Nevada State Journal," a morning newspaper published in Reno, Nevada, issue of 4/12/74, reflects [redacted] expects to announce his plans to run for the U. S. Senate Seat soon to be vacated by Senator ALAN BIBLE. b6 b7C

Investigation at Reno has determined that [redacted] has in the past been written up in the Wall Street Journal and had been engaged while in New York in some Hungarian food program. b6 b7C

It was determined he had been employed by the State of California, Department of Education, but had apparently been dismissed for some irregularity. [redacted] is described as: b6 b7C

SENSITIVE MATERIAL

2-Bureau
2-San Antonio [redacted]
2-New York [redacted]
2-Sacramento (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
2-Las Vegas
DLB/den:skh
(10)

40-66-217 b3 b7E

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 8 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

[redacted] b3 b7E

Race White
Sex Male
Nationality American
DOB [redacted] b6
POB [redacted] b7C
SSAN [redacted]

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

Check indices re [redacted], furnish pertinent information to 00, as well as Las Vegas. b6 b7C

(2) If feasible, review records Wall Street Journal for information concerning [redacted]

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

Attempt to determine through appropriate state records if [redacted] was employed by the Department of Education and the reason for his dismissal. b6 b7C

If it is determined [redacted] was employed by another field division in California, furnish them pertinent information so that indices check can be made and purposeful information forwarded to 00 and Las Vegas. b6 b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI ( ) 4/19/74
(ATTN: INTD; ESPIONAGE SECTION)

SAC, LAS VEGAS

ESP-R

Re San Antonio airtel to Bureau, 3/20/74.

On 4/3/74, source one advised that rented Nevada, during early February, 1974. He listed residence as Nevada, with telephone number .

This source advised was from out of state and had apparently returned to Nevada to run for some elective office.

On 4/12/74, SA DOUGLAS L. BURAU personally reviewed voters records, Washoe County Clerk's Office, Reno, Nevada, and obtained the following information:

registered to vote in the State of Nevada on 1/21/74.

He was born and has SSAN . He listed his occupation as , telephone number and registered a preference for the Democratic Party.

The "Nevada State Journal" a morning newspaper in Reno, Nevada, issue of 4/12/74 reflects expects to announce his plans to run for the U.S. Senate seat soon to be vacated by Senator ALAN BIBLE.

On 4/11/74 records of Reno, Nevada, Police Department were personally reviewed. They contained one reference to who was cited for a traffic

SENSITIVE MATERIAL

2 - Bureau
2 - San Antonio ( ) 40-66-218
(2) - Las Vegas
DLB/den
(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 8 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

[redacted] b3 b7E

violation on 7/8/54. Records Sparks Police Department and Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Reno, Nevada, contained no record of [redacted]. b6 b7C

Las Vegas indices negative re [redacted].

Investigation Las Vegas Division continuing to determine length of Subject's residence in the State of Nevada, and prior residences out of state.

ADDENDUM: Source [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-03-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SECRET

DIRECTOR, FBI ([redacted]) 6/20/74

b3
b7E

SAC, [redacted]

[redacted]
ESP - R
OO: San Antonio

Re Las Vegas let to Bureau, 5/3/74.

MALE SUBJECT ARMED AND DANGEROUS. BOTH CARRY TEAR GAS GUNS.

THE ABOVE-CAPTIONED MATTER CONTINUES AS AN EXTREMELY SENSITIVE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY THE SAN ANTONIO DIVISION; UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD THE SUBJECTS OR THE CORRESPONDENT BECOME AWARE OF BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST. INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES ONLY TO INSURE SECURITY.

Articles appearing in local newspapers, Reno, Nevada, reflect [redacted] has dropped his plans to run for the United States Senate from Nevada.

b6
b7C

These articles reflect he is a resident of [redacted] Further, in 1952, he defeated then Nevada Attorney General ALAN BIBLE in a Senate primary race. He was defeated in the general election.

b6
b7C

[redacted] widely known Democratic party leader [redacted], former mayor of Wells, Nevada.

b3
b7C

[redacted] lists himself as self-employed public relations consultant.

b6
b7C

Investigation reflects [redacted] has an answering service through which he receives calls. A pretext to this number determined that the operator did not know where [redacted] resided or conducted his business. She

b6
b7C

40-66-219

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FBI CHICAGO

2 - Bureau
1 - New York [redacted]
2 - San Antonio [redacted]
2 - Las Vegas
DLB/der
(7)

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM G.D.S., OCT 8 1974
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION:

b3
b7E

SECRET

[redacted] b3 b7E

advised he makes frequent calls for message checks.

He claims residence at [redacted] b6 b7C Nevada. This is the residence of [redacted] a custodian employed by the Board of Education, Reno, Nevada.

The only reference to [redacted] b6 b7C in Las Vegas indices is in Las Vegas file 80-127 which contains a newspaper clipping that [redacted] plans to drop his plans to run for the U. S. Senate from Nevada.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-03-2018 BY: [redacted]

SECRET

b6
b7C

S-5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161843)

DATE: 10/30/74

FROM : SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-1554) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NY)
([redacted])
(NYfile 100-161843)

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]
SM - WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(OO: NY)
(Bufile 100-460028)
(NYfile 100-170560)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO: CG)
(Bufile 40-84731)
(NYfile 40-432)

Re NY let to Bureau, 8/23/74.

Enclosed for New York and Chicago are copies of Las Vegas letters to the Bureau, 4/19/74, 5/3/74 and 6/20/74, which reflect investigation by the Las Vegas Division at Reno, Nevada, concerning [redacted].

b6
b7C

For the information of New York, [redacted] has left the Reno, Nevada, area, and returned to his home in [redacted].

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED BY 1602
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2.
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: Indefinite.

3 - New York (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-170560)
(1 - 40-432)
(1) - Chicago (Info) (Timothy Francis Lear (Enc. 3)
3 - Las Vegas
(1 - 100-1553)
(1 - 40-2)
DLB/den.
(7)

SECRET

100-66220

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 8 1974
FBI

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

~~SECRET~~

LV 100-1554

[redacted] refer to file [redacted] re [redacted] [redacted]. Also see New York [redacted].

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

This letter is classified ~~secret~~ inasmuch as one of the enclosures is classified ~~secret~~.

~~S E C R E T~~

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/9/74

[redacted] Sheraton O'Hare Motor Hotel (SO), 6810 North Mannheim Road, Rosemont, Illinois, was recontacted. She was again advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent by means of display of credentials, and of the nature of the inquiry, a possible passport fraud conspiracy. b6 b7C

[redacted] and interviewing Agent reviewed August, 1970, Room Registration Cards for SO, and could locate no registration for [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] then permitted interviewing Agent access to SO Invoice Records. SO Hotels and Motor Inns Registration Form, numbered 58492, attached to SO Invoice numbered 58492 was located. The only writing on the Registration Form is the word "void." b6 b7C

The invoice contains the following information:

Last Name, First, Initial	[redacted]
Rate	$23.54
Date Out	9/22
Date In	9/2[redacted] (sic)
Street	[redacted]
City	[redacted]
Clerk	HBC
Firm	Geigy Chemical, International Multi Foods Incorporated

b6 b7C

The invoice also bears the handwritten notation "void."

[redacted] advised that instant forms could be taken by interviewing Agent, and a receipt for same was executed. b6 b7C

Interviewed on 10/9/74	at Rosemont, Illinois	File # CG 4066 -221
by SA [redacted] /gr		Date dictated 10/9/74

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4-74)

FBI

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via AIRTEL (Precedence)

10/8/74 (Date)

To: SACs, Chicago (40-66) (Encls 7)
Los Angeles (100-76342) (Encls 7)
San Francisco (40-63) (Encls 7)

From: Director, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR, aka et al.
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO:CG

Enclosed for recipients are Department letter dated 9/27/74 and six attachments to this letter, which are self-explanatory.

San Francisco, concerning item 2 in Department letter on page 2, obtain statements from Joanna Leary and FBI personnel who participated in removal of documents from [redacted], Fitz Hugh Ludlow Library (FHLL). If Joanna Leary is not in your Division, set out necessary leads.

Chicago, concerning item 4, first paragraph in Department letter on page 3, handle matters pertaining to manuscript entitled "It's About Time" and set forth leads if necessary.

As items 1, 3, 4 (paragraph 2), and 5 pertain to interview of Leary, shipping FHLL documents and most opportune time for a Departmental Attorney to review FHLL documents with Leary, [redacted], FHLL and FBI personnel, this will be the subject of a separate communication.

b6
b7C

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

40-66-222

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
OCT 14 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

September 27, 1974

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

HSP:CWB:GLG:dlb
146-1-17878

[redacted] b6 b7C

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Timothy Leary, et al. - Conspiracy to Violate Passport Laws, 18 U.S.C. 371 and 18 U.S.C. 1542, et seq.

In your continuing investigation into the allegations of Timothy Leary regarding his escape from confinement in California and his flight to Europe in which he was aided by the use of false identification and falsely obtained passports, you have recovered several cabinets of documents from [redacted] of the Fitz Hugh Ludlow Memorial Library. Timothy Leary provided written authorization for the recovery of these documents by Joanna Leary, who, in the company of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, obtained these documents from [redacted]. b6 b7C

As you can see from the attached letters written by [redacted] to United States Attorney James Browning, [redacted] is now raising several objections to the retention of these documents by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In addition to his implication that the documents were obtained by some unexplained "intimidation," [redacted] also claims that many, if not all, of the documents were his own personal property either as a result of being gifts from Leary or as a result of being [redacted] own copies of documents of Leary's. [redacted] also indicates that there were additional Leary documents remaining in his possession which were not recovered by Joanna Leary and the agents. b6 b7C

As you are aware, [redacted] appears to be the individual identified as [redacted] in some of the recovered documents which Leary claims refer to the escape plan, thus [redacted] should be regarded as an uncooperative individual who may have an interest in preventing the completion of the examination of these documents. b6 b7C

As a result of the allegations of [redacted] it is suggested that the following steps be taken: b6 b7C

1. Leary should be thoroughly questioned regarding the nature of the arrangements made with [redacted] of the Fitz Hugh Ludlow Memorial Library regarding ownership of the documents delivered to [redacted] In this regard it should be ascertained, if possible, whether [redacted] was merely the custodian of the documents for Leary (as indicated in the first paragraph of [redacted] letter of August 1, 1974) or whether title to the documents had been transferred to [redacted] If title passed to [redacted] then inquiry should be had regarding any conditions placed upon such transfer giving Leary unlimited or limited access to the documents. An attempt should be made to ascertain whether there is any documentary evidence of the nature of this transaction and whether there are any witnesses to it. Because of the technical nature of the legal questions posed you may desire assistance from Departmental attorneys in making this inquiry of Leary. b6 b7C

2. Please obtain detailed statements from Joanna Leary and the Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation who participated in the removal of the documents from the [redacted] residence. Particular attention should be given to statements, if any, of [redacted] indicating a disclaimer of ownership of the documents. b6 b7C

3. Leary should examine all documents obtained from [redacted] in order that he may state whether they are the property of Leary or the property of others. ([redacted] claims that photocopies in his possession were made by him from Leary's original documents, and thus, the photocopies are the property of [redacted].) Thus, an effort must be made to ascertain whether Leary can establish ownership of any photocopies found among the documents. b6 b7C

In regard to those documents which Leary can identify as his own property, the Federal Bureau of Investigation should retain possession of them. If there are any documents which Leary advises are not his property, their evidentiary potential should be promptly determined by prosecuting attorneys and your Bureau should inventory all such documents for possible future subpoena from [redacted]. b6 b7C

4. Departmental attorneys have been provided by your Bureau with a photocopy of a typewritten manuscript which is entitled It's About Time. Leary claims this manuscript is the original unedited version of his escape which appeared in altered form in Confessions of a Hopo Fiend. It appears that this manuscript may have evidentiary value in this matter. Thus it is important to ascertain from whom this manuscript was obtained. If it was obtained as a result of investigation by the Department of State, [redacted] New York City, New York, should be interviewed regarding the origin of this manuscript. In addition, Leary must be shown the manuscript in order that he can identify the manuscript as his own writing and identify any markings or handwriting thereon. According to [redacted] New York City, New York, the original manuscript was rewritten twice, the second time with the assistance b6 b7C

Lead for CG sent to

of a London writer, Brian Barrett. This final version, according to [redacted], is the published book Confessions of a Hope Fiend. Leary must advise which of these versions is the manuscript in possession of the Bureau. b6 b7C

The book, Confessions of a Hope Fiend, refers to other telegrams not referred to in your report. Leary should be asked the whereabouts of these additional telegrams and the whereabouts of any additional correspondence. (It is noted that the first known letter to Rosemary was dated May 6, 1972, yet according to Jail Notes Leary was in Chino Prison on February 25, 1972. Further, there are no letters from Rosemary to Leary after August 18, 1972, and no letters from Leary to Rosemary after August 25, 1972.) If Leary acknowledges the existence of other correspondence which was given to [redacted] it will be necessary to obtain them. [redacted] refers to additional Leary documents in his possession.) b6 b7C

5. It is recommended that if Leary, on reinterview, indicates there is additional correspondence or additional documentary evidence relating to his escape and flight in [redacted] possession which Leary can describe with any particularity, a search warrant should be obtained for the recovery of these documents. Departmental attorneys are available to assist in the preparation of such search warrants. b6 b7C

Attachments

August 29, 1974

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Responding to your letter of August 20, 1974, we are requesting that appropriate inquiries be made to determine whether any documents belonging to you are in the possession of the Government as a result of the recent removal of records to which your earlier letter referred. Any such documents will be returned to you unless legal process directs otherwise.

Very truly yours,

JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.
United States Attorney

bcc: [redacted] Esq. b6 b7C
Attorney, Criminal Division
General Crimes Section
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

TO U.S. ATTORNEY
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
REFER TO

Aug. 20, 1974

1974 AUG 25 AM 9 43

James L. Browning, Jr.
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
U. S. Dept. of Justice
San Francisco, CA. 94102

8-29-74
Discussed w/ [redacted] - 142
will arrange mtg. to review
any documents Dept. desires
JJB

Dear Mr. Browning:

Thank you for your prompt reply of August 9th to my letter concerning the removal of Dr. Leary's archives, and for verifying the authenticity of his letter of authorization.

My protest as to the rude and intimidating manner with which the Leary archives were removed from my home by Joanna Leary and agents of the Federal Government still stands.

There was no reference in your letter to my personal records and other possessions which were also removed. These included: personal correspondence, photographs, momentoes, files of news clippings, photocopies of some of Dr. Leary's manuscripts and documents that I made in the course of editorial work performed for him with his consent, and manuscripts and documents of Dr. Leary's which he had given to me, with the understanding that they would be preserved as a historical record in the Fitz Hugh Ludlow Memorial Library, San Francisco, of [redacted]. These materials described above certainly were not and could not be authorized for removal by virtue of Dr. Leary's letter. I hope to hear from you very soon on the matter of their prompt return to me.

b6
b7C

Yours sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

August 9, 1974

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Responding to your letter of August 1, 1974 concerning the removal of papers you were holding for Dr. Timothy Leary, we have checked into the matter and find that the letter of authorization which was presented to you is authentic. Therefore, it would not appear that the present whereabouts of the papers is your concern.

Very truly yours,

JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.
United States Attorney

Form DJ-119
(Ed. 4-26-65)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : FILE

DATE: August 5, 1974

FROM : JLB

SUBJECT: JLB conversed with SA Dean this date concerning substance of [redacted] letter. Leary is cooperating with Federal officials and in fact is in Federal custody. He signed letter of authorization for pickup of papers, and his wife (Joanna) has his power of attorney. b6 b7C

Dean believes a Special Agent from L.A. was present when Leary signed; in any event, he had previously acknowledged he would sign such an authorization.

USA Chicago is using records for Grand Jury which will likely indict for false passport application.

Also, [redacted], Assistant Attorney General, California, will likely charge suspects with suborning perjury in connection with Leary's escape trial (from San Luis Obispo). Also, one of suspects was furnishing cocaine to inmates of that institution. Also, that suspect has been harboring Weathermen fugitives through a girlfriend in Southern California. b6 b7C

Subpects: Michael Kennedy

[redacted] b6 b7C

Joseph Rhine.

/= =/

U.S. ATTORNEY
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
FILED

August 1, 1974 1974 AUG 5 AM 10 15

James R. Browning
U. S. Attorney
Federal Bldg.
450 Golden Gate Ave.
San Francisco, CA.

Dear Sir:

On July 25, 1974, at approximately 11:30 a.m., five men, at least two of them (Irving Dean and Lawrence Savage) appearing to be Federal agents, entered my home in the company of Joanna Harcourt-Smith D'Amecourt Leary for the purpose of removing from my custody the archives of Dr. Timothy Leary, who is currently incarcerated in Terminal Island Federal Correction Institution. These archives have been in my custody for four years. The seizure was performed without warning or notice of any kind, and without my consent. The stated purpose of this action was to microfilm Dr. Leary's private correspondence files which contain records of his public and private activities going back several decades.

I was not at home when they arrived, but others in my household allowed them entry, as Joanna Leary is known to me, and is someone I have worked with on and off for the past 1½ years in connection with Dr. Leary's publishing and legal affairs. When I arrived a short time later Joanna Leary handed me a letter handwritten and signed by Timothy Leary in which he asked me to turn over his archives to these men.

The handwriting, with which I am familiar, appeared genuine. However, as the letter was pre-dated one week (July 18th), as I have not had any other direct communication with Dr. Leary in more than a month, as the letter countermanded previous expressions and communications from Dr. Leary not to turn his archives over to anyone, and as I felt there was a distinct possibility the letter may have been written under some form of duress and that it may not have been his actual intention for me to follow his instructions, I refused to allow them to take the archives unless immediate telephone communication between myself and Leary could be established.

Joanna Leary attempted to reach Timothy Leary by telephone from my home but was unsuccessful. I continued to refuse to turn over the archives for about one hour. During this period there was continuous insistance from Joanna Leary that I turn them over. Mr. Dean and Mr. Savage were polite and themselves asked nothing of me, but whenever I addressed

them expressing my intention not to give over the archives they deferred to Joanna Leary, so that the implication was clear she was speaking with their consent and that their presence in my home served to add weight to her demands.

Mr. Dean and Mr. Savage were vague as to their positions or whom they represented, saying only that they were "contacts" for the microfilm company, which they told me was Scott's Microcopy Systems, 7485 Monterfey Pass Rd., Monterery Park, CA. From a subsequent telephone call to that company I learned that these men were unknown to them. I have also heard subsequently that the archives are no longer in California.

Joanna Leary made it clear that neither she nor the two men in the house nor the three men sitting in a panel truck parked outside my home were going to leave without the archives. I noted that there was now some agitation among the men and Joanna Leary. Several members of my family and household were present during this period, and our children were due home at any moment. Fearing that the situation might become far more ominous than it was, I allowed them entry to the room containing the archives, making it clear it was not my consent that they take them under these circumstances.

A substantial portion of the archives were then removed from my home to the truck outside. Among this material was some of my own papers, including correspondence, clippings, publications and photocopies I had myself made of certain documents to be used in literary publications I have been preparing with the consent of Dr. Leary, for whom I have acted as literary agent, editor, biographer, and bibliographer since 1970. Some of it included material Dr. Leary had given me, inscribed to me, and so on. Attempts on my part to separate from his archives these personal possessions were for the most part thwarted by Joanna Leary, acting always with the consent if not the verbal expressions of the other men.

Joanna Leary and Irving Dean signed a handwritten document of transfer of the archives which I hurriedly prepared as they were rushing out of my house after the archives were removed. Joanna Leary told me Dr. Leary would phone me that day or the next to explain this action. This did not occur. I immediately drafted the foregoing portion of this letter but withheld it hoping for communication. The following morning I phoned Joanna Leary and informed her I wanted the archives returned to me immediately. She indicated that it was not possible, but that Dr. Leary would call me that afternoon. Shortly after this conversation I noticed another truck with three men in it parked outside my home, apparently to remove the

remaining archives. But as Mr. Dean and Mr. Savage did not come back as they had said they would, the truck left. These men have as yet not returned for the remaining archives.

If the archives of Timothy Leary are in the possession of Federal officials or agents I want them returned immediately. If through your help and the consent of necessary parties a visit between myself and Dr. Leary could be arranged, or if a telephone call could be arranged, and I can learn to my satisfaction the basis of this action and his committment to it, I may not have to take any further steps in this matter and may even consent to turn over the remaining portion of the archives. I will of course pay any travel expenses or telephone charges, and will make the call from any phone you designate.

I have written this letter upon the advice of Dr. Leary's attorney, Kent Russell, of the firm of Belli, Ashe, Ellison & Choulos.

I look forward to your reply in this matter, and your advice. Thanking you in advance for your time and attention, I am,

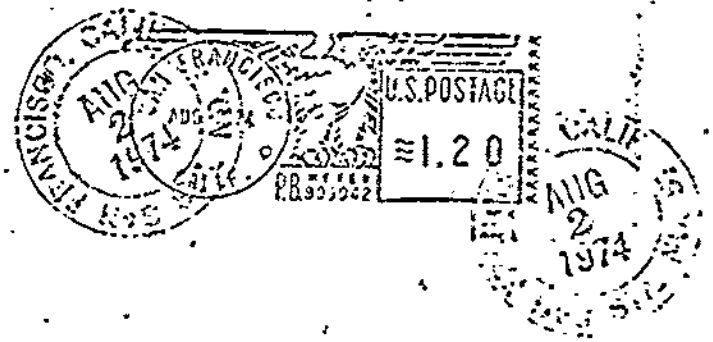
Very sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C



RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

REGISTERED
NO. 542626

James R. Browning
U. S. Attorney
Federal Building
450 Golden Gate Ave.
San Francisoc, CA. 94102

10/9/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re Chicago report, 8/16/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of an FD-302 October 9, 1974, reflecting additional investigation at the Sheraton O'Hare Motor Hotel.

Chicago located no information indicating ROSEMARY LEARY, also known as (aka), SYLVIA E. MC GAFFIN, or [redacted] aka, [redacted] stayed at the Sheraton O'Hare, Rosemont, Illinois, in August, 1970. Chicago notes that the Bureau has no information that ROSEMARY or [redacted] stayed at any Chicago area motel/hotel when ROSEMARY as MC GAFFIN obtained her fraudulent passport 8/27/74. b6 b7C

Registration Number 58492 for [redacted] was located with Invoice Number 58492 (see Page 262 referenced Chicago report), both of which are voided. Registration Number 58493 to [redacted] reflects the same address, as 58492, namely [redacted] Connecticut, and the same company, [redacted], except [redacted] indicated an additional firm name as International Multi Foods. A possible obvious explanation of the voided registration is that [redacted] and [redacted], both from the same company, decided to stay together in one room. b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM) (Encl. 1)
1-Chicago

KIK/gr
(3)

40-66-224

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Regardless, Chicago in a future communication will set out LEADS for the interview of persons registering about the same time as LEARY and [redacted] Chicago recognizes that the possibility of effecting a photo identification after four years is very slim, but in view of the lateness of the hour of registration, the fact ROSEMARY was a relatively attractive woman, and that other registrants may have been on the flight from Seattle, the identity of LEARY, ROSEMARY, or [redacted] may have "stuck" in someone's mind.

b6
b7C

10/9/74

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: INTD

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago
Bufile 40-84731
Portland File 100-12453

Re Portland airtel, 8/20/74, captioned "WEATHERUG AND LEARY."

Re [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 9/24/74, the Illinois Law Enforcement Agencies Data System (LEADS) by teletype advised Chicago that Illinois DMV contains no information identifiable with [redacted], DOB [redacted], or [redacted], DOB [redacted]. LEADS also indicated no Illinois Firearms Owners Identification Card had been issued to either girl. No Cook County, Chicago, Illinois, birth certificate could be located re either girl.

2 - Bureau
2 - Portland
(1) - Chicago
KIK/pjb
(5) pjb

40-66-225

CHRD
INDEXED
FILED

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 10/15/74

Transmit the following in ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago airtel dated 10/9/74 to HQ only. U

Enclosed for receiving offices are one each copy of passport photographs of WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS (TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.) and SYLVIA E. MC GAFFIN (ROSEMARY LEARY). U

As background for offices not receiving prior information this matter, on 9/22/70, LEARY as WILLIAM J. MC NELLIS apparently with his wife ROSEMARY LEARY registered at the Sheraton O'Hare (SO), Rosemont, Illinois (near Chicago's O'Hare International Airport), at 1:02 AM. At 1:10 AM, on instant date, one [redacted] Washington, also registered at the SO. [redacted] is believed to be Weatherman [redacted]. LEARY and [redacted] later that same date, went to the Chicago Passport Office where LEARY obtained a fraudulent passport in the MC NELLIS name, after which he and ROSEMARY fled the United States to Paris, France. The following persons registered about the same time as LEARY and [redacted]: U

b6
b7C

Classified and Extended by 3832 BY 117/78
Reason for Extension FCIM, H, 1-2.4.2 2 +3
Date of Review for Declassification 10/15/94

2 - Bureau
2 - New Haven (Encl. 2) 54 RS 6/20/78
2 - Portland (Encl. 2)
2 - Springfield (Encl. 2)
1 - Chicago

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

40-66-226

KIK/dlf
(9)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] Paris, Illinois
Company: U. O. COLSON
Time 1:08 AM

[redacted] b6 b7C
Portland, Oregon
Company: Metallurgical Engineers, Incorporated
Time 1:05 AM

[redacted] b6 b7C
Danbury, Connecticut
Company: Geigy Chemical
International Multi Foods
Time Not indicated, registration voided

[redacted] b6 b7C
Danbury, Connecticut
Company: Geigy Chemical
Time 1:27

It is noted that the LEARY's and [redacted] had just previously arrived in Chicago from Seattle-Tacoma Airport, Washington. Chicago is aware that four years is an extensive time-laspe to recall these persons from photographs, but because of the late hour of registration, ROSEMARY's striking attractiveness and the possibility some of the above persons may have been on the Seattle-Chicago flight with the LEARY's and [redacted], photographs of the instant principals should be displayed to effect an identification, particularily of [redacted] as [redacted]. (U) b6 b7C

See Weatherman Album for photograph of [redacted]. Submit results of photograph "show-up" via FD-302. CONFIDENTIAL (U) b6 b7C

Reciepients also note that instant matter is a Departmental case, and results should be expeditiously submitted. (U)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEADS

NEW HAVEN

AT DANBURY, CONNECTICUT. Locate, interview and conduct photograph "show-up" including the MC NELLIS, MC GAFFIN, and [redacted] photographs, for [redacted] and [redacted] u

b6
b7C

PORTLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Conduct lead as above for [redacted] u

b6
b7C

SPRINGFIELD

AT PARIS, ILLINOIS. Conduct lead as above for [redacted] u

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NR005 CG CODE

302PM URGENT 10/16/74 EMM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342) SACRAMENTO

NEW YORK (40-432)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA. ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQAIRTEL, OCTOBER 8, 1974.

ON OCTOBER 15, 1974, CHICAGO RECEIVED TELCALLS FROM [redacted], DEA, LOS ANGELES; [redacted], CHIEF U.S. MARSHAL, SACRAMENTO; AND JEROME UTZ, CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO. [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] HAD CONTACTED HIM OCTOBER 15, 1974, INDICATING THAT [redacted] HAD BEEN TOLD BY PERSONNEL FROM USA'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAD NO FURTHER INTEREST IN LEARY, AND [redacted] PLANNING TO MOVE LEARY OUT OF SAFE HOUSE INTO FEDERAL PRISON. [redacted] WAS ADVISED FBI HAS CONTINUING INVESTIGATION RE LEARY INFO WHICH IS BEING AGGRESSIVELY PURSUED. [redacted]

b6
b7C

40-66-227

RECORDED
INDEXED
FILED

ADVISED THAT HE AND DEA ARE FAMILIAR WITH MATTERS RELATING TO LEARY'S INVOLVEMENT WITH BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE PERSONNEL AND THE BROTHERHOOD ITSELF, AND WILL COOPERATE WITH FBI. FOR INFO NEW YORK AND HQ, DEA HAS PRIOR SWORN STATEMENT FROM HITCHCOCK. [redacted] BELIEVES THAT INSTANT STATEMENT CONTAINS DENIAL BY HITCHCOCK OF ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF LEARY ESCAPE, WHICH IF TRUE, SUBSTANTIALLY CONFLICTS WITH INFO HITCHCOCK PROVIDED NEW YORK IN RECENT INTERVIEW. PRIOR STATEMENT MAY CONSEQUENTLY BE PERJURED. [redacted] WILL ATTEMPT TO LOCATE INSTANT STATEMENT AND FURNISH TO FBI. b6 b7C

[redacted] ALSO INDICATED FORMER LOS ANGELES SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE INTERVIEWED ROSEMARY LEARY'S PARENTS WHO [redacted] BELIEVES KNOW ROSEMARY'S CURRENT LOCATION. ROSEMARY'S PARENTS WERE "ALMOST CONVINCED" BY LA JEUNESSE TO CONTACT ROSEMARY TO SURRENDER HERSELF, BUT APPARENTLY CONTACTED MICHAEL KENNEDY WHO ADVISED AGAINST COOPERATING WITH FBI. IN OPINION OF [redacted], WITH WHICH CHICAGO AGREES, IF DEPARTMENT IN CONJUNCTION WITH CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL, COULD MAKE SPECIFIC PROPOSAL TO ROSEMARY'S PARENTS THAT IN RETURN FOR ROSEMARY'S COOPERATION, b6 b7C

HER CURRENT CALIFORNIA PROBATION VIOLATION WOULD BE SET ASIDE, ROSEMARY WOULD SURRENDER. ALTERNATIVELY, [redacted] BELIEVES NO AGENCY HAS ANY COVERAGE OF ROSEMARY'S PARENTS' RESIDENCE. BUREAU MAY WISH TO CONSIDER UFAP PROCESS WHICH WOULD GIVE BUREAU JURISDICTION TO REVIEW ROSEMARY'S PARENTS' TOLL RECORDS AND ESTABLISH MAIL COVER. AS BUREAU IS AWARE, IF ROSEMARY CAN BE LOCATED AND PERSUADED TO COOPERATE, CHICAGO FEELS INSTANT CASE WOULD BE TOTALLY VIABLE FOR PROSECUTION. b6 b7C

[redacted] CONTACTED FBI, CHICAGO, AND ADVISED INFORMATION HAD BEEN RELAYED TO HIM THAT DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] HAD INDICATED FBI HAS ACTIVE INVESTIGATION RE LEARY INFORMATION, AND THAT LEARY WOULD CONSEQUENTLY BE MAINTAINED IN SAFE HOUSE. [redacted] IS PERSON TO CONTACT RE POSSIBLE FUTURE INTERVIEWS OF LEARY, FTS NO. [redacted]. [redacted] ADVISED LEARY EXTREMELY DISAPPOINTED IN NOT BEING GRANTED PAROLE FROM STATE OF CALIFORNIA INSOFAR AS SEVERAL AGENCIES HAD PROMISED TO APPEAR AT PAROLE HEARING BUT DID NOT. LEARY APPARENTLY ALSO HAD INFO THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NOT PURSUING INSTANT MATTER, AND WAS CONSIDERING WITHDRAWING COOPERATION. HOWEVER, b6 b7C

AS OF DATE OF INSTANT CONTACT, LEARY SATISFIED WITH SAFE HOUSE WHERE HE HAS ACCESS TO BOOKS, TYPEWRITER, TV, AND IS REGULARLY VISITED BY JOANNA LEARY. [redacted] ALSO ADVISED HE, [redacted], HAS ADDITIONAL LETTERS FURNISHED BY LEARY WHICH LEARY INDICATES ARE PERTINENT TO INSTANT MATTER, WHICH LETTERS MAY OR MAY NOT SATISFY DEPARTMENTAL REQUEST NO. 4, PAGE 4, [redacted] MEMO TO DIRECTOR, SEPTEMBER 27, 1974, TRANSMITTED BY REHQAIRTEL. [redacted] ADVISED HE FELT HIS RESPONSIBILITY IN INSTANT MATTER WAS KEEPING LEARY MOLIFIED AND WOULD APPRECIATE BEING KEPT ADVISED OF LEARY'S STATUS. b6 b7C

FINALLY, [redacted] ADVISED JEROME UTZ PLANNING IN NEAR FUTURE TO CONFER WITH SAN LUIS OBISPO (CALIFORNIA)COUNTY ATTORNEY (SLOCA) RE PROSECUTION OF KENNEDY FOR SUBORDINATION OF PERJURY IN THAT KENNEDY INSTRUCTED LEARY TO LIE TO COURT PROSECUTING LEARY FOR ESCAPE FROM CALIFORNIA MEN'S COLONY, SAN LUIS OBISPO. ON SAC AUTHORITY, CHICAGO CONTACTED UTZ, WHO IN FACT SUBSTANTIATED THAT HIS OFFICE IN CONJUNCTION WITH SLOCA PLANNING TO PROSECUTE KENNEDY AND POSSIBLY JOE RHINE FOR SUBORDINATION. UTZ ADVISED THAT IN VIEW OF CONTINUED BUREAU INVESTIGATION, b6 b7C

INITIATION OF SUCH PROSECUTION WILL BE HELD IN ABEYANCE. UTZ REQUESTED HIS OFFICE BE KEPT INFORMED OF INTENTIONS OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND ALSO REQUESTED VERBAL BRIEFING OR BUREAU REPORTS IN INSTANT MATTER AS HIS OFFICE UNAWARE OF WHAT EVIDENCE LOCATED BY BUREAU INVESTIGATION.

ABOVE IS SET OUT TO KEEP BUREAU ABREAST OF OTHER AGENCIES' INTEREST IN INSTANT MATTER. BUREAU REQUESTED TO CONSIDER PROPOSALS REGARDING OBTAINING COOPERATION OF ROSEMARY IN THIS MATTER, AND TO CONSIDER RELEASING COPIES OF LEARY REPORTS AND/OR BRIEFING BY BUAGENTS OF UTZ PER HIS REQUEST.

END.

AMW FBIHQ FOR ONE

CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/16/74

CODED

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE (Priority) URGENT

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) 307p AMW SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) 313p

LOS ANGELES (100-76342) 326p 515 SACRAMENTO 317p DJC LKS

NEW YORK (40-432) 316p RS

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA. ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQAIRTEL, OCTOBER 8, 1974.

ON OCTOBER 15, 1974, CHICAGO RECEIVED TELCALLS FROM [redacted], DEA, LOS ANGELES; [redacted], CHIEF U.S. MARSHAL, SACRAMENTO; AND JEROME UTZ, CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO. [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] HAD CONTACTED HIM OCTOBER 15, 1974, INDICATING THAT [redacted] HAD BEEN TOLD BY PERSONNEL FROM USA'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAD NO FURTHER INTEREST IN LEARY, AND [redacted] PLANNING TO MOVE LEARY OUT OF SAFE HOUSE INTO FEDERAL PRISON. [redacted] WAS ADVISED FBI HAS CONTINUING INVESTIGATION RE LEARY INFO WHICH IS BEING AGGRESSIVELY PURSUED. [redacted]

b6
b7C

KIK/JLB (1)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

ATTACHED

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FILED

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO CG 40-66

ADVISED THAT HE AND DEA ARE FAMILIAR WITH MATTERS RELATING TO LEARY'S INVOLVEMENT WITH BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE PERSONNEL AND THE BROTHERHOOD ITSELF, AND WILL COOPERATE WITH FBI. FOR INFO NEW YORK AND HQ, DEA HAS PRIOR SWORN STATEMENT FROM HITCHCOCK. [redacted] BELIEVES THAT INSTANT STATEMENT CONTAINS DENIAL BY HITCHCOCK OF ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF LEARY ESCAPE, WHICH IF TRUE, SUBSTANTIALLY CONFLICTS WITH INFO HITCHCOCK PROVIDED NEW YORK IN RECENT INTERVIEW. PRIOR STATEMENT MAY CONSEQUENTLY BE PERJURED. [redacted] WILL ATTEMPT TO LOCATE INSTANT STATEMENT AND FURNISH TO FBI.

b6
b7C

[redacted] ALSO INDICATED FORMER LOS ANGELES SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE INTERVIEWED ROSEMARY LEARY'S PARENTS WHO [redacted] BELIEVES KNOW ROSEMARY'S CURRENT LOCATION. ROSEMARY'S PARENTS WERE "ALMOST CONVINCED" BY LA JEUNESSE TO CONTACT ROSEMARY TO SURRENDER HERSELF, BUT APPARENTLY CONTACTED MICHAEL KENNEDY WHO ADVISED AGAINST COOPERATING WITH FBI. IN OPINION OF [redacted], WITH WHICH CHICAGO AGREES, IF DEPARTMENT IN CONJUNCTION WITH CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL, COULD MAKE SPECIFIC PROPOSAL TO ROSEMARY'S PARENTS THAT IN RETURN FOR ROSEMARY'S COOPERATION,

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE CG 40-66

HER CURRENT CALIFORNIA PROBATION VIOLATION WOULD BE SET ASIDE, ROSEMARY WOULD SURRENDER. ALTERNATIVELY, [redacted] BELIEVES NO AGENCY HAS ANY COVERAGE OF ROSEMARY'S PARENTS' RESIDENCE. BUREAU MAY WISH TO CONSIDER UFAP PROCESS WHICH WOULD GIVE BUREAU JURISDICTION TO REVIEW ROSEMARY'S PARENTS' TOLL RECORDS AND ESTABLISH MAIL COVER. AS BUREAU IS AWARE, IF ROSEMARY CAN BE LOCATED AND PERSUADED TO COOPERATE, CHICAGO FEELS INSTANT CASE WOULD BE TOTALLY VIABLE FOR PROSECUTION. b6 b7C

[redacted] CONTACTED FBI, CHICAGO, AND ADVISED INFORMATION HAD BEEN RELAYED TO HIM THAT DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [redacted] HAD INDICATED FBI HAS ACTIVE INVESTIGATION RE LEARY INFORMATION, AND THAT LEARY WOULD CONSEQUENTLY BE MAINTAINED IN SAFE HOUSE. [redacted] IS PERSON TO CONTACT RE POSSIBLE FUTURE INTERVIEWS OF LEARY, FTS NO. [redacted], [redacted] ADVISED LEARY EXTREMELY DISAPPOINTED IN NOT BEING GRANTED PAROLE FROM STATE OF CALIFORNIA INSOFAR AS SEVERAL AGENCIES HAD PROMISED TO APPEAR AT PAROLE HEARING BUT DID NOT. LEARY APPARENTLY ALSO HAD INFO THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NOT PURSUING INSTANT MATTER, AND WAS CONSIDERING WITHDRAWING COOPERATION. HOWEVER, b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE FOUR CG 40-66

AS OF DATE OF INSTANT CONTACT, LEARY SATISFIED WITH SAFE HOUSE WHERE HE HAS ACCESS TO BOOKS, TYPEWRITER, TV, AND IS REGULARLY VISITED BY JOANNA LEARY. [redacted] ALSO ADVISED HE, [redacted], HAS ADDITIONAL LETTERS FURNISHED BY LEARY WHICH LEARY INDICATES ARE PERTINENT TO INSTANT MATTER, WHICH LETTERS MAY OR MAY NOT SATISFY DEPARTMENTAL REQUEST NO. 4, PAGE 4, [redacted] MEMO TO DIRECTOR, SEPTEMBER 27, 1974, TRANSMITTED BY REHQAIRTEL. [redacted] ADVISED HE FELT HIS RESPONSIBILITY IN INSTANT MATTER WAS KEEPING LEARY MOLIFIED AND WOULD APPRECIATE BEING KEPT ADVISED OF LEARY'S STATUS.

b6
b7C

FINALLY, [redacted] ADVISED JEROME UTZ PLANNING IN NEAR FUTURE TO CONFER WITH SAN LUIS OBISPO (CALIFORNIA)COUNTY ATTORNEY (SLOCA) RE PROSECUTION OF KENNEDY FOR SUBORDINATION OF PERJURY IN THAT KENNEDY INSTRUCTED LEARY TO LIE TO COURT PROSECUTING LEARY FOR ESCAPE FROM CALIFORNIA MEN'S COLONY, SAN LUIS OBISPO. ON SAC AUTHORITY, CHICAGO CONTACTED UTZ, WHO IN FACT SUBSTANTIATED THAT HIS OFFICE IN CONJUNCTION WITH SLOCA PLANNING TO PROSECUTE KENNEDY AND POSSIBLY JOE RHINE FOR SUBORDINATION. UTZ ADVISED THAT IN VIEW OF CONTINUED BUREAU INVESTIGATION,

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FIVE CG 40-66

INITIATION OF SUCH PROSECUTION WILL BE HELD IN ABEYANCE. UTZ REQUESTED HIS OFFICE BE KEPT INFORMED OF INTENTIONS OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND ALSO REQUESTED VERBAL BRIEFING OR BUREAU REPORTS IN INSTANT MATTER AS HIS OFFICE UNAWARE OF WHAT EVIDENCE LOCATED BY BUREAU INVESTIGATION.

ABOVE IS SET OUT TO KEEP BUREAU ABREAST OF OTHER AGENCIES' INTEREST IN INSTANT MATTER. BUREAU REQUESTED TO CONSIDER PROPOSALS REGARDING OBTAINING COOPERATION OF ROSEMARY IN THIS MATTER, AND TO CONSIDER RELEASING COPIES OF LEARY REPORTS AND/OR BRIEFING BY BUAGENTS OF UTZ PER HIS REQUEST.

END.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10/17/74

~~SECRET~~

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: INTD AND FBI LABORATORY)
FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

SUBJECT: WEATHFUG
(OO: Chicago)
BUFILE 176-1594
CGFILE 176-1677

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO: Chicago)
BUFILE 40-84731
CGFILE 40-66

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the following documents:

Eight picture postcards (standard size)
One 3½" X 11" picture postcard
One US eight cents stamp
One sheet of paper with typewriting

During review of LEARY papers furnished Chicago by Los Angeles Division, two folders of possible pertinence were located. In the first folder with handwritten caption "Weather Men?" were located all above enclosures except one postcard signed "WAVY GRAVY" which was located in a folder with handwritten caption "Wavy Gravy". Instant folders are not being submitted at this time. For information of the Laboratory, LEARY in prior interviews has

4 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
2 - Chicago
KIK/rdo
(6)

Classified and Extended by 3850 5-1 40-66-228
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review for Declassification 10/17/94

ATTACHED
DESTROYED
FILED

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ CC 10-16

commented that astrological code names were assigned some persons assisting in his escape, and that he received mail from what he believed to be Weathermen while in Europe. "Wavy Gravy" postcard submitted becasue of "Get Out of Jail Free" card attached thereto, and because addressed to LEARY in Algeria. Significance of typewritten page unknown at this time.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU, FBI LABORATORY AND LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Compare handwriting on enclosed documents with that of [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted]. b6 b7C If no identification effected, compare with handwriting in National Security File. Chicago unaware if laboratory possesses samples of known handwriting of MICHAEL KENNEDY, ELEANOR KENNEDY, or JOSEPH RHINE. Compare typing on bond page with appropriate Weatherman samples located in National Security File. Develop any latent prints on instant documents and compare with fingerprints of [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], MICHAEL and ELEANOR KENNEDY, and RHINE. If no identification effected, search against White Extremist Section, Single Fingerprint File. Documents should be returned to Chicago. Request results be reported under LEARY caption. ~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~SECRET~~

009 SF CODE

8:11PM NITEL 10/17/74 CHL

TO: DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (49-63) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO

REREP OF SA [redacted], OCTOBER 4, 1974, AT CHICAGO, WITH LEAD FOR SAN FRANCISCO TO OBTAIN FROM THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA) BANK AND FINANCIAL RECORDS REGARDING BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE AND PAYMENTS TO [redacted] OR ANY OTHER PERSONS INVOLVED IN THIS CASE.

DEA AT SAN FRANCISCO ADVISES IT IS ONLY SUB-OFFICE OF LOS ANGELES AND ALL OF THE VOLUMINOUS RECORDS IN THIS CASE ARE MAINTAINED BY DEA AT LOS ANGELES AND THAT [redacted] OF DEA, LOS ANGELES, IS FAMILAR WITH BOTH THIS CASE AND BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE CASE.

LOS ANGELES IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT [redacted] AND COVER LEAD SET OUT FOR SAN FRANCISCO IN REFERENCED REPORT.

END

CG FBI LSB CLR FOR ONE

1 cc dtt 1/15/75 pk

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

40-69-229

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

OCT 17 1974

FBI SAN FRANCISCO

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 003 SF CODE

4:55 PM NITEL 10/17/74 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

PORTLAND (100-12453)

SACRAMENTO (40-63) (P)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY,

OO CHICAGO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED OCTOBER 11, 1974, NO COPY TO PORTLAND, AND CHICAGO REPORT OF SA [redacted]. b6 b7C

PORTLAND AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN FOR CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH ALL AVAILABLE REPORTS, LHM'S, AND OTHER PERTINENT COMMUNICATIONS SINCE 1969 ONLY TO CHICAGO.

IN VIEW OF THE LOCATION OF BOTH TIMOTHY LEARY AND JOANNA LEARY WITHIN THE SACRAMENTO DIVISION, ALL DOCUMENTS FOR EXAMINATION BY LEARY SHOULD BE FORWARDED TO THE SACRAMENTO OFFICE AND COPIES OF ALL PERTINENT BACKGROUND INFORMATION FOR INTERVIEW OF LEARY SHOULD BE FORWARDED TO SACRAMENTO BY CHICAGO.

END

RWR FBI CG CLR

100-66-230

1cc: dst 11/18/75

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 17 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6 b7C

NR001 CG CODE

10:50PM NITEL 10-18-74 JAK

S-5

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

LOS ANGELES

SACRAMENTO

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQAIRTEL, OCTOBER 8, 1974, AND CHICAGO TELCALL TO HQ, OCTOBER 17, 1974.

AS HQ AWARE, CHICAGO IN POSSESSION OF TWO TRUNKS OF LEARY PAPERS FURNISHED BY LOS ANGELES DIVISION FROM WHICH LEARY LETTERS OBTAINED (SEE CHICAGO REPORT, AUGUST 16, 1974, PAGE 146 AND FOLLOWING). TO CHICAGO'S KNOWLEDGE, INSTANT PAPERS OBTAINED BY JOANN LEARY FROM FITZHUGH LUDLOW (F-L) LIBRARY DURING OR IMMEDIATELY AFTER FIRST LEARY INTERVIEWS. JOANN SUBSEQUENTLY FURNISHED INSTANT TRUNKS TO DEA, LOS ANGELES, WHO GAVE THEM TO FBI, LOS ANGELES, WHO REVIEWED MATERIALS CONTAINED THEREIN WITH LEARY, AND FORWARDED THE TWO TRUNKS AND LETTERS TO CHICAGO.

40-66-231

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

ADDITIONAL REVIEW OF MATERIAL IN INSTANT TRUNKS REVEALS MANY DOCUMENTS OF PERTINENCE TO INSTANT MATTER, INCLUDING TELEGRAM TO MC NELLIS FROM MICHAEL STANDARD, A FILE FOLDER CAPTIONED "WEATHERMEN?" CONTAINING SEVERAL POSTCARDS WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN FROM WEATHFUGS (BEING FORWARDED TO LAB BY AIRTEL), PARTS OF MANUSCRIPTS OF "IT'S ABOUT TIME," AND A FILE FOLDER CAPTIONED "LETTERS TO MC NELLIS."

LATTER FILE FOLDER CONTAINS XEROX AND CARBONS OF CORRESPONDENCE DIRECTED TO LEARY APPARENTLY FROM ARCHIVISTS AT F-L, PARTICULARLY [redacted]. INSTANT LETTERS REQUIRE LEARY'S VERIFICATION AND ANALYSIS FOR FULL EVALUATION, BUT PARTS ARE QUOTED BELOW TO INDICATE IMPORT: LETTER DATED JANUARY 26, 1971, "MIKE K. PROMISES MS. OF 'TIME' TOMORROW." LETTER DATED JANUARY 29, 1971, "1. WED. MK GAVE US XEROX 'TIME' PTS I-II-III... 4. PT. III: ESCAPE----SALT LAKE. THIS IN OUR JUDGEMENT...NEEDS GOOD DEAL OF EDITORIAL ATTENTION...6. THEN WE COULD--WOULD--WILL EDIT 'TIME' AS WELL AS ILLUSTRATE IF YOU DESIRE & CAN GO DOWN... (LETTER SIGNED) ARCHIVAL LOVE ALL WAYS." LETTER DATED MARCH 22, 1971, "OCCASIONAL COSMIC TEDIUM PUSHING PENCIL ACROSS ALMOST

b6
b7C

UNREADABLE 3RD XEROX COPY ENCOUNTERING HYSTERICAL KENNEDY/RHINE CENSORSHIP...SUCH AS CHANGING JOE TO RO ON VISIT OF SEPT. 11. (LETTER SIGNED) THE ARCHIVE." ABOVE AND OTHER MATERIAL SUGGESTS [redacted] AND OTHERS AT F-L ON INSTRUCTIONS AND IN COLLABERATION WITH KENNEDY AND RINE EDITED LEARY'S ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS NOT ONLY FOR LITERARY PURPOSES, BUT TO PURGE OF ANY CONNECTION WITH KENNEDY AND RHINE. [redacted] AND OTHER F-L PERSONNEL MAY ALSO CONSEQUENTLY BE AWARE THROUGH EDITORIAL DISCUSSIONS WITH KENNEDY AND RHINE OF THEIR FUNCTION IN THE ESCAPE AND OBTAINING PASSPORT IN INSTANT MATTER. b6 b7C

[redacted], USM, SACRAMENTO, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED CHICAGO OCTOBER 17, 1974, AND INDICATED BOTH LEARY AND JOANN OPPOSE ANY MEETING WITH [redacted] AS SUCH WILL UNDOUBTABLY RESULT IN CONFRONTATION. [redacted] AS OFFICER RESPONSIBLE FOR LEARY SAFETY, LIKEWISE OPPOSES ANY DIRECT MEETING BETWEEN [redacted] AND LEARY IN SAN FRANCISCO. [redacted] STATED HE IS PARTICULARLY AGAINST ANY PREARRANGED MEETING WITH [redacted] AS [redacted] MAY WELL BRING KENNEDY, RHINE, ET AL, AS COUNSEL, AND WILL NO DOUBT ALERT RADICAL PRESS TO PRESENCE OF SENSITIVE WITNESS AT SPECIFIC b6 b7C

TIME AND PLACE. [redacted] CONTINUED THAT RECENT ARTICLES IN NUMEROUS PUBLICATIONS HAVE CONTAINED EXCELLENT PHOTOS OF LEARY AND JOANN, AND BOTH ARE EASILY RECOGNIZABLE FROM SAME. [redacted] REITERATED THAT BECAUSE OF ABOVE, LEARY'S APPEARANCE ANYWHERE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA PRESENTS GRAVE PHYSICAL SECURITY PROBLEMS. b6 b7C

CHICAGO NOTES THAT MUCH OF PERTINENT DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE FROM "LEARY PAPERS" IS IN FACT PHOTOCOPIES OF PRESUMABLY ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS, LOCATION OF WHICH IS UNKNOWN. IF [redacted] CONTENTION REGARDING HIS OWNERSHIP OF INSTANT PHOTOCOPIES IS ALLOWED, MUCH OF PROSPECTIVE EVIDENCE WILL HAVE TO BE RETURNED TO [redacted], PARTICULARLY, MATERIAL REFERRING TO F-L PERSONNEL EDITING "IT'S ABOUT TIME" ABOVE IS EITHER CARBON COPIES OF LETTERS OR PHOTOCOPIES OF LETTERS FROM F-L TO MC NELLIS (LEARY) AND COULD WELL BE CONSTRUED AS BELONGING TO F-L. CHICAGO FEELS INSTANT DOCUMENTS OF EXCEPTIONAL IMPORTANCE TO THIS CASE AND SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED TO [redacted], WHO MAY WELL DESTROY THEM. b6 b7C

LOS ANGELES CONTACT DEA PERSONNEL FROM WHICH TWO TRUNKS OF DOCUMENTS OBTAINED; INTERVIEW AND FURNISH RESULTS BY TEL,

OCTOBER 21, 1974, WITH FOLLOWING FD-302 REGARDING CHAIN OF CUSTODY, AND HOW DEA OBTAINED SAME.

BUREAU REQUESTED TO BRING ABOVE TO ATTENTION OF DEPARTMENT.

CHICAGO ALSO NOTES THAT MUCH OF MATERIAL IN TWO TRUNKS; AND MANUSCRIPTS OF "IT'S ABOUT TIME" AND "JAILNOTES" FROM F-L MATERIAL MUST BE DISPLAYED TO LEARY TO EVALUATE FULL EVIDENTIARY AND INVESTIGATIVE RELEVANCE.

END.

PLS HOLD

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/18/74

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) - 1059 TMA RB

LOS ANGELES 728 P - NEE

SACRAMENTO 1038 RLR

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQAIRTEL, OCTOBER 8, 1974, AND CHICAGO TELCALL TO HQ, OCTOBER 17, 1974.

AS HQ AWARE, CHICAGO IN POSSESSION OF TWO TRUNKS OF LEARY PAPERS FURNISHED BY LOS ANGELES DIVISION FROM WHICH LEARY LETTERS OBTAINED (SEE CHICAGO REPORT, AUGUST 16, 1974, PAGE 146 AND FOLLOWING). TO CHICAGO'S KNOWLEDGE, INSTANT PAPERS OBTAINED BY JOANN LEARY FROM FITZHUGH LUDLOW (F-L) LIBRARY DURING OR IMMEDIATELY AFTER FIRST LEARY INTERVIEWS. JOANN SUBSEQUENTLY FURNISHED INSTANT TRUNKS TO DEA, LOS ANGELES, WHO GAVE THEM TO FBI, LOS ANGELES, WHO REVIEWED MATERIALS CONTAINED THEREIN WITH LEARY, AND FORWARDED THE TWO TRUNKS AND LETTERS TO CHICAGO.

40-66-231

KIK/JLB (1)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
MAILED
FILED

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO CG 40-66

ADDITIONAL REVIEW OF MATERIAL IN INSTANT TRUNKS REVEALS MANY DOCUMENTS OF PERTINENCE TO INSTANT MATTER, INCLUDING TELEGRAM TO MC NELLIS FROM MICHAEL STANDARD, A FILE FOLDER CAPTIONED "WEATHERMEN?" CONTAINING SEVERAL POSTCARDS WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN FROM WEATHFUGS (BEING FORWARDED TO LAB BY AIRTEL), PARTS OF MANUSCRIPTS OF "IT'S ABOUT TIME," AND A FILE FOLDER CAPTIONED "LETTERS TO MC NELLIS."

LATTER FILE FOLDER CONTAINS XEROX AND CARBONS OF CORRESPONDENCE DIRECTED TO LEARY APPARENTLY FROM ARCHIVISTS AT F-L, PARTICULARLY [redacted] INSTANT LETTERS REQUIRE LEARY'S VERIFICATION AND ANALYSIS FOR FULL EVALUATION, BUT PARTS ARE QUOTED BELOW TO INDICATE IMPORT: LETTER DATED JANUARY 26, 1971, "MIKE K. PROMISES MS. OF 'TIME' TOMORROW." LETTER DATED JANUARY 29, 1971, "1. WED. MK GAVE US XEROX 'TIME' PTS I-II-III... 4. PT. III: ESCAPE----SALT LAKE. THIS IN OUR JUDGEMENT...NEEDS GOOD DEAL OF EDITORIAL ATTENTION...6. THEN WE COULD--WOULD--WILL EDIT 'TIME' AS WELL AS ILLUSTRATE IF YOU DESIRE & CAN GO DOWN... (LETTER SIGNED) ARCHIVAL LOVE ALL WAYS." LETTER DATED MARCH 22, 1971, "OCCASIONAL COSMIC TEDIUM PUSHING PENCIL ACROSS ALMOST

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE CG 40-66

UNREADABLE 3RD XEROX COPY ENCOUNTERING HYSTERICAL KENNEDY/RHINE CENSORSHIP...SUCH AS CHANGING JOE TO RO ON VISIT OF SEPT. 11. (LETTER SIGNED) THE ARCHIVE." ABOVE AND OTHER MATERIAL SUGGESTS [redacted] AND OTHERS AT F-L ON INSTRUCTIONS AND IN COLLABERATION WITH KENNEDY AND RINE EDITED LEARY'S ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS NOT ONLY FOR LITERARY PURPOSES, BUT TO PURGE OF ANY CONNECTION WITH KENNEDY AND RHINE. [redacted] AND OTHER F-L PERSONNEL MAY ALSO CONSEQUENTLY BE AWARE THROUGH EDITORIAL DISCUSSIONS WITH KENNEDY AND RHINE OF THEIR FUNCTION IN THE ESCAPE AND OBTAINING PASSPORT IN INSTANT MATTER. b6 b7C

[redacted] USM, SACRAMENTO, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED CHICAGO OCTOBER 17, 1974, AND INDICATED BOTH LEARY AND JOANN OPPOSE ANY MEETING WITH [redacted] AS SUCH WILL UNDOUBTABLY RESULT IN CONFRONTATION. [redacted] AS OFFICER RESPONSIBLE FOR LEARY SAFETY, LIKEWISE OPPOSES ANY DIRECT MEETING BETWEEN [redacted] AND LEARY IN SAN FRANCISCO. [redacted] STATED HE IS PARTICULARLY AGAINST ANY PREARRANGED MEETING WITH [redacted] AS [redacted] MAY WELL BRING KENNEDY, RHINE, ET AL, AS COUNSEL, AND WILL NO DOUBT ALERT RADICAL PRESS TO PRESENCE OF SENSITIVE WITNESS AT SPECIFIC b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE FOUR CG 40-66

TIME AND PLACE. [redacted] CONTINUED THAT RECENT ARTICLES IN NUMEROUS PUBLICATIONS HAVE CONTAINED EXCELLENT PHOTOS OF LEARY AND JOANN, AND BOTH ARE EASILY RECOGNIZABLE FROM SAME. [redacted] REITERATED THAT BECAUSE OF ABOVE, LEARY'S APPEARANCE ANYWHERE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA PRESENTS GRAVE PHYSICAL SECURITY PROBLEMS. b6 b7C

CHICAGO NOTES THAT MUCH OF PERTINENT DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE FROM "LEARY PAPERS" IS IN FACT PHOTOCOPIES OF PRESUMABLY ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS, LOCATION OF WHICH IS UNKNOWN. IF [redacted] CONTENTION REGARDING HIS OWNERSHIP OF INSTANT PHOTOCOPIES IS ALLOWED, MUCH OF PROSPECTIVE EVIDENCE WILL HAVE TO BE RETURNED TO [redacted] PARTICULARLY, MATERIAL REFERRING TO F-L PERSONNEL EDITING "IT'S ABOUT TIME" ABOVE IS EITHER CARBON COPIES OF LETTERS OR PHOTOCOPIES OF LETTERS FROM F-L TO MC NELLIS (LEARY) AND COULD WELL BE CONSTRUED AS BELONGING TO F-L. CHICAGO FEELS INSTANT DOCUMENTS OF EXCEPTIONAL IMPORTANCE TO THIS CASE AND SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED TO [redacted] WHO MAY WELL DESTROY THEM. b6 b7C

LOS ANGELES CONTACT DEA PERSONNEL FROM WHICH TWO TRUNKS OF DOCUMENTS OBTAINED; INTERVIEW AND FURNISH RESULTS BY TEL,

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FIVE CG 40-66

OCTOBER 21, 1974, WITH FOLLOWING FD-302 REGARDING CHAIN OF CUSTODY, AND HOW DEA OBTAINED SAME.

BUREAU REQUESTED TO BRING ABOVE TO ATTENTION OF DEPARTMENT.

CHICAGO ALSO NOTES THAT MUCH OF MATERIAL IN TWO TRUNKS; AND MANUSCRIPTS OF "IT'S ABOUT TIME" AND "JAILNOTES" FROM F-L MATERIAL MUST BE DISPLAYED TO LEARY TO EVALUATE FULL EVIDENTIARY AND INVESTIGATIVE RELEVANCE.

END.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR026 CG CODE

1125 PM NITEL 10-18-74 RWR

S-5

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

ATTN; INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

REHQNITEL, OCTOBER 18, 1974.

UTZ HOLDING PROSECUTION OF KENNEDY AND RHINE IN ABEYANCE AT HIS OWN VOLITION, NOT ON SUGGESTION BY FBI, AS UTZ NOT PREVIOUSLY AWARE EXTENSIVE CONTINUING BUREAU INVESTIGATION. ORIGINAL APPROACH TO LEARY TAKEN FROM "TASK FORCE" POINT OF VIEW, IN THAT NUMEROUS FEDERAL AND LOCAL AGENCIES WERE PARTY TO SAME. CHICAGO IN BOTH LEARY REPORTS HAS SUGGESTED POSSIBLITY OF FEDERAL ESCAPE AND RESCUE (E & R) VIOLATION WITH VENUE OF LOS ANGELES FOR WHICH INVESTIGATIVE GUIDANCE REQUESTED FROM FBI OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL. SUCH E & R PROSECUTION MAY WELL CONFLICT WITH SUBORNATION CASE. ALSO, RECENT REVIEW OF LEARY PAPERS SUGGESTS EXTENSIVE INVOLVEMENT OF [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted], AND HIS POSSIBLE POST ESCAPE KNOWLEDGE OF CONSPIRACY 40-66-232

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

(SEE CHICAGO NITEL THIS DATE): THIS IS ONLY ONE ITEM INDICATING CONTINUING NATURE OF FBI INVESTIGATION IN WHICH ADDITIONAL VIOLATIONS, WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE MAY STILL COME TO LIGHT. ALSO, LEARY, TO CHICAGO'S KNOWLEDGE, HAS NOT YET BEEN INTERVIEWED RE INSTANT CALIFORNIA SUBORNATION CASE, AND HAS EXTENSIVE OTHER INFO WHICH HAS NOT YET BEEN EXPLOITED.

FROM PRIOR CHICAGO EXPERIENCE WITH LOCAL "WEATHERMAN" TRIALS, DEFENSE HAS ATTEMPTED TO INVOLVE FBI WITH WIRETAPS, ILLEGAL SURVEILLANCES, ETC., REGARDLESS WHETHER OF PERTINENCE TO LOCAL CASE. AS BUREAU AWARE, SEVERAL SUBPOENAES WERE DIRECTED TO FBI, CHICAGO, FOR ELSUR SURVEYS, ETC., AS WELL AS SAC, CHICAGO, IN RECENT LOCAL TRIAL OF WEATHERMAN [redacted] (WHICH WERE EVENTUALLY QUASHED): SUCH TACTICS PROBABLE IN PROPOSED SUBORINATION CASE, AND ARE TO BE EXPECTED IN ANY FEDERAL CASE. CHICAGO ALSO FEELS LEARY SHOULD APPEAR BEFORE MINIMUM NUMBER OF GRAND JURIES BECAUSE OF COMPLICATED NATURE OF FACTS IN INSTANT MATTERS: LEARY'S RECOLLECTION OF THESE FACTS BEFORE A NUMBER OF GRAND JURIES WILL NO DOUBT CONTAIN DISCREP- ANCIES WHICH COULD BECOME ISSUE IN TRIAL. FINALLY, FBI HAS

b6
b7C

MAJORITY TO EVIDENCE IN INSTANT MATTER WHICH COULD NECESSITATE TRANSMITTAL TO UTZ, AND TESTIMONY OF BUAGENTS. AS BUREAU AWARE, OWNERSHIP AND STATUS OF EVIDENTIARY "LEARY PAPERS" SERIOUSLY IN QUESTION AT THIS TIME.

IMPORT OF CHICAGO TEL, OCTOBER 16, 1974, ONLY TO SUGGEST MAXIMUM CORDINATION BE EFFECTED BETWEEN UTZ, FBI, AND DEPARTMENT. CHICAGO FEELS ONLY THAT AGENCY WITH BEST CHANCE OF SUCCESS SHOULD INSTITUTE PROSECTUION, AND IT MAY WELL BE SUBORNATION CASE MAY PROVE MOST VIABLE. HOWEVER, FBI INVESTIGATION NOT COMPLETED, AND UNLESS UTZ HAS PROBLEMS WITH STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, RESPECTIVE PROSECUTING AGENCIES (CALIFORNIA AG AND US DEPT. OF JUSTICE) SHOULD IN FACT COORDINATE EFFORT TO AVOID SPLINTERED, PIECEMEAL EFFORTS WITH THE BUREAU SQUEEZED IN THE MIDDLE.

END

TMA ACK FOR SEVEN FBIHQ CLR

NR022 WA CODE

5:05PM NITEL 10-18-74 LNG

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RECGTEL DATED OCTOBER 16, 1974.

HEADQUARTERS QUESTIONS WHETHER PROSECUTION BY CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (CAGO) AND SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY (SLOC) (CALIFORNIA) ATTORNEY OF ATTORNEYS MICHAEL KENNEDY AND JOSEPH RHINE FOR SUBORNATION OF PERJURY WOULD IN ANY WAY CONFLICT WITH FBI INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, AND WHY LOCAL PROSECUTION BY SLOC ATTORNEY SHOULD BE HELD IN ABEYANCE. CHICAGO COMMENTS ARE SOLICITED. SUTEL.

IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE, CHICAGO STATED THAT JEROME UTZ, SCAGO, SAN FRANCISCO, DESIRES BRIEFING AND/OR OUR REPORTS CONCERNING LEARY INVESTIGATION IN PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. CHICAGO, DO NOT BRIEF UTZ OR FURNISH REPORTS. THIS MATTER IS BEING PRESENTED TO THE DEPARTMENT FOR DECISION. YOU WILL BE ADVISED.

END

PSE PXXX RPT FIRST WORD LINE 12

CAGO SEE LINE 3

EMM FBICG

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

40-66-233

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 18 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

ICC dtd 1/15/75

b6
b7C

40-66-234

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 14 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

7

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/10/74

WILLIAM WELDON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK was advised the identities of [redacted], [redacted] and VINCENT A. ALVINO as Special Agents (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in the presence of his attorney [redacted] at the offices of Anderson, Russell, Kill and Olick, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York City. He was advised of the nature of the interview and orally advised by SA [redacted] of certain rights which appear on the "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form. HITCHCOCK advised he understood his rights, but declined to execute waiver of same. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK advised as follows:

The first time he had heard anything concerning an escape by TIMOTHY LEARY was during the first quarter of 1970 when both ROSEMARY LEARY and [redacted] visited him at Millbrook. This was the first time he actually met [redacted] although he might have briefly met him prior to that in California, at the Brotherhood Ranch. ROSEMARY LEARY asked him to contribute $20,000, although he was not sure of the exact amount, to assist in a plan to get her husband, TIMOTHY LEARY, out of jail. He stated he told her that he could not consider that and there was no further conversation regarding the escape plan. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK stated that he had been the benefactor for TIMOTHY LEARY for many years, although he could not recall whether his assistance to LEARY was for legal expenses or not. He regarded himself as a logical source for ROSEMARY LEARY to approach for monetary assistance, but advised he did not know if he was the first person contacted regarding this and advised that he did not consider this low keyed request a matter of desperation. HITCHCOCK stated that after he had advised ROSEMARY LEARY that he had no interest in contributing money toward this project she did not try to dissuade him, but simply accepted his answer.

Interviewed on 10/9/74 at New York, New York File # NY 40-432

FBI-CHICAGO

by SAs [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] VINCENT A. ALVINO/rar Date dictated 10/10/74 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

REVIEWED INDEXED

He did not know who else, if anyone, ROSEMARY approached, but he advised that it was his understanding that the "Brotherhood" had no lack of funds. He did not recommend anyone else for her to contact. ROSEMARY LEARY and [redacted] were only at Millbrook for a couple of hours and HITCHCOCK stated they had come from New York City in a car; he did not know further details regarding their presence in New York City, where they had been prior to arriving in New York City, or their conveyance to Millbrook. He also stated that the remainder of their time at Millbrook was spent in conversations about TIMOTHY LEARY and walking around the grounds at Millbrook. He advised no one else was present during their visit. He stated the only information he had regarding the possibility of "Weathermen" connections with the escape plan was what he had read in the newspaper. He stated, he believed one of the purposes of their visit to Millbrook was that [redacted] was able to see the estate. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK recalled that in the Summer of 1970 at Millbrook he made or received a long distance telephone call to or from ROSEMARY LEARY in California during the course of which ROSEMARY mentioned that the "plans were moving along". HITCHCOCK understood that ROSEMARY was referring to TIMOTHY LEARY's escape plan. Nothing further regarding this escape plan was discussed during the conversation.

HITCHCOCK advised that during the Summer of 1970, he met [redacted] in the Law Office of MICHAEL STANDARD, New York City. This visit was occasioned because STANDARD was handling HITCHCOCK's marital separation. During the course of his conversation with STANDARD he asked STANDARD if he had heard anything regarding the escape plan of TIMOTHY LEARY. STANDARD advised him that he had heard rumors to the effect that TIMOTHY LEARY was planning to escape. There was no further discussion of the escape or any money being raised on behalf of TIMOTHY LEARY. No one else was present during the above conversation between himself and STANDARD. As HITCHCOCK and [redacted] had met in the public waiting room leading to STANDARD's law office they did not enter into conversation. HITCHCOCK advised that he did not know why [redacted] was there, he did not ask and no one volunteered the reason why [redacted] was there. HITCHCOCK stated he was aware of the attorney client relationship between MICHAEL STANDARD and TIMOTHY LEARY. b6 b7C

He stated that the above three conversations were the only occasions, as far as he could remember, during which he discussed with anyone the possible escape of TIMOTHY LEARY.

HITCHCOCK stated that in June, 1971, while on a business trip to London, England, he received a telephone call from TIMOTHY LEARY. Following the call HITCHCOCK visited LEARY in Lausanne, Switzerland. LEARY wanted HITCHCOCK to meet with [redacted] (phonetic) and put up some money so that a book that LEARY was writing could be published and HITCHCOCK would then receive royalty from the sale of the book entitled "Confessions of a Dope Fiend". LEARY and HITCHCOCK met for approximately one hour and HITCHCOCK stated they did not discuss any matters relating to LEARY's escape. LEARY mentioned to HITCHCOCK that while he was in Algeria he met ELRIDGE CLEAVER and ELRIDGE CLEAVER had threatened both ROSEMARY and himself. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK stated he did not consider his visit to LEARY to be unusual in that LEARY's presence in Switzerland had received considerable press coverage and Swiss authorities had refused to extradite LEARY. He stated his relationship with TIMOTHY LEARY was strictly in the psychodelic movement and when TIMOTHY LEARY became political he severed his relationship with him. HITCHCOCK stated he has had no contact since this meeting in Switzerland with TIMOTHY LEARY.

HITCHCOCK advised that he had no knowledge of any connection between MICHAEL STANDARD and the escape of TIMOTHY LEARY, but HITCHCOCK speculated that he would not be surprised if MICHAEL KENNEDY was involved. He advised he recalled KENNEDY to be an unethical attorney, who had on occasion encouraged clients to lie. [redacted], a client of KENNEDY, advised his former confidant HITCHCOCK that he had no use for KENNEDY. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK recalled that during the Spring of 1972, he met [redacted] at [redacted] home in San Diego, California, and discussed a grand jury investigation being held in San Francisco. He stated he has not heard from, heard about or been in contact with [redacted] since that date. b6 b7C

HITCHCOCK advised he does not know the whereabouts of any Federal, State or Local fugitives, including the current Weathermen fugitives whose photographs were displayed to him. He also stated he knew nothing of TIMOTHY LEARY obtaining a passport for escape nor had he learned of any information concerning the escape of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER.

HITCHCOCK stated he first met MICHAEL STANDARD during the Fall of 1969 at Millbrook. STANDARD was at that time representing TIMOTHY LEARY. HITCHCOCK stated he engaged STANDARD at that time and continues to retain him as legal counsel in the matter regarding the legal separation of his wife and himself.

WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK is described as follows:

Name	WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	July 5, 1939
Place of Birth	New York City
Height	6 feet
Weight	190 pounds
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Hazel

5.5

10/11/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (40-432)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, Jr. aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
(OO:CG)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies, and for Chicago seven copies, of an FD-302 reflecting 10/9/74 interview of WILLIAM MELLON "BILLY" HITCHCOCK.

UACB or UAC Chicago, NYO will interview AURORA TRACONES HITCHCOCK regarding any knowledge she might have of this matter. AURORA HITCHCOCK is legally separated from WILLIAM HITCHCOCK.

Investigation continuing at NYO.

b/c 302 dst
1 cc airtel dtd
11/15/74 RWV

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66)(Encls. 7)(RM)
1 - New York

RWV:ji
(6)

40-[illegible] - 235

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 14 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

AC
SAC

SAC
CC ASAC
SUP
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

10/11/74

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

Re Bureau airtel to Chicago, dated 10/8/74, no copy to Sacramento.

Sacramento is being requested through contact with the United States Marshal to carry out the request in regards to TIMOTHY LEARY and JOANNA LEARY contained in Bureau airtel of October 8, 1974, as well as the Department letter of September 27, 1974, and the six attachments of this letter. Copies are enclosed for Sacramento.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (AM)(RM)(40-66)
2 - Los Angeles (AM)(RM)(100-76342)
2 - Sacramento (AM)(RM)(ENCS.)
2 - San Francisco
JFS/ssl
(10)

1cc dtd
10/15/20

-236

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 14 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/9/74

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT: [redacted], aka - b6 b7C
FUDE
OO: SEATTLE
BUfile 42-309869
CGFile 42-25130
SEFile 42-22463

[redacted] b6 b7C
SM - WEATHERMAN
OO: SAN FRANCISCO
BUfile 100-458229
CGfile 100-48626
SEfile 100-30936

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 8/23/74.

During July, 1974, [redacted] b6 b7C Monroe, Washington, were interviewed concerning their knowledge of the [redacted] commune located directly [redacted] during 1970. In addition to information previously reported, the [redacted] were shown a large number of photographs ranging from Weathfugs, Weatherman Support to the Weatherman Album. Included in these photographs were pictures of [redacted] The [redacted] did not identify [redacted] as being familiar to them. During August and again in early September, 1974, the same photographs (including [redacted] were displayed to the [redacted] without effecting any additional identifications.

4 - Bureau
5 - Chicago
(1 - 42-25130) ([redacted]) b6 b7C
(1 - 100-48626) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-42603) ([redacted])
(1 - 176-1386) ([redacted])
(1 - 40-66) (LEARY)
4 - San Francisco
4 - Seattle
(1 - 42-22463) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-30936) ([redacted])
(1 - 40-21) (LEARY)
(1 - 176-70) ([redacted])

40-66-237
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 11 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

LMH:cmf
(21)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

SE 42-22463
SE 100-30936

Review of Seattle file 176-70 ([redacted]) reveals additional photographs of [redacted] and other associated individuals [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted]) which should be displayed to the [redacted]. Therefore, Seattle is setting forth the following lead to accomplish this. b6 b7C

LEAD

SEATTLE DIVISION
At Monroe, Washington b6 b7C

Will display photographs of [redacted] to [redacted] to determine if they are familiar with these individuals as being at the [redacted] commune during 1970.

NR015 CG CODED

700PM NITEL 10-21-74 RWR

S-5

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

SACRAMENTO

SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO:CHICAGO.

RE HEADQUARTERS AIRTEL OCTOBER 17, 1974, (NO CC SACRAMENTO) AND CHICAGO CALLS TO HEADQUARTERS OCTOBER 21, 1974.

PER RE AIRTEL AND CALLS, SA [redacted] WILL TRAVEL TO SACRAMENTO OCTOBER 23, 1974, VIA UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT LEAVING O'HARE INTERNATIONAL 10:10 A.M. ARRIVING SACRAMENTO 12:15 P.M. FITZHUGH LUDLOW (F-L) ARCHIVE MATERIAL (29 BOXES) WILL BE SHIPPED SACRAMENTO VIA REA EXPRESS OCTOBER 22, 1974. ONE BOX OF F-L MATERIAL AND TWO MILITARY TRUNKS OF LEARY PAPERS WILL ACCOMPANY SA [redacted]. SACRAMENTO REQUESTED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS WITH U.S. MARSHAL [redacted] FOR STORAGE OF INSTANT MATERIAL IN PLACE WHICH WILL BE ACCESSIBLE TO LEARY, AND FOR INTERVIEWS LEARY AND JOANN.

b6
b7C

40-66-238

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

AS F-L MATERIAL BEARS NO MARKINGS, PER HEADQUARTERS CALL, TRAVEL OF SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR OBTAINING F-L MATERIAL NOT NECESSARY AT THIS TIME. CHICAGO REQUESTS EXPERIENCED SACRAMENTO AGENT BE MADE AVAILABLE TO ASSIST IN INTERVIEWS OF LEARY.

LEADS RE LEARY AND JOANN INTERVIEWS PER HEADQUARTERS AIRTEL OCTOBER 8, 1974, AND OCTOBER 17, 1974, WILL BE HANDLED DURING INSTANT SACRAMENTO INTERVIEWS.

END.

HOLD

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/21/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR (40-84731) 65 6p. 6 HY

SACRAMENTO 75 6p. EBS

SAN FRANCISCO (INFO) 8 6p. KLL

FROM: CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO:CHICAGO.

RE HEADQUARTERS AIRTEL OCTOBER 17, 1974, (NO CC SACRAMENTO) AND CHICAGO CALLS TO HEADQUARTERS OCTOBER 21, 1974.

PER RE AIRTEL AND CALLS, SA [redacted] WILL TRAVEL TO SACRAMENTO OCTOBER 23, 1974, VIA UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT LEAVING O'HARE INTERNATIONAL 10:10 A.M. ARRIVING SACRAMENTO 12:15 P.M. FITZHUGH LUDLOW (F-L) ARCHIVE MATERIAL (29 BOXES) WILL BE SHIPPED SACRAMENTO VIA REA EXPRESS OCTOBER 22, 1974. ONE BOX OF F-L MATERIAL AND TWO MILITARY TRUNKS OF LEARY PAPERS WILL ACCOMPANY SA [redacted] SACRAMENTO REQUESTED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS WITH U.S. MARSHAL [redacted] FOR STORAGE OF INSTANT MATERIAL IN PLACE WHICH WILL BE ACCESSIBLE TO LEARY, AND FOR INTERVIEWS LEARY AND JOANN.

b6
b7C

40-66-235

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

KIK:sld
(1)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO CG 40-66

AS F-L MATERIAL BEARS NO MARKINGS, PER HEADQUARTERS CALL, TRAVEL OF SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR OBTAINING F-L MATERIAL NOT NECESSARY AT THIS TIME. CHICAGO REQUESTS EXPERIENCED SACRAMENTO AGENT BE MADE AVAILABLE TO ASSIST IN INTERVIEWS OF LEARY.

LEADS RE LEARY AND JOANN INTERVIEWS PER HEADQUARTERS' AIRTEL OCTOBER 8, 1974, AND OCTOBER 17, 1974, WILL BE HANDLED DURING INSTANT SACRAMENTO INTERVIEWS.

END.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

10/21/74

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Enclosed for the information of Headquarters is one copy of the October 18, 1974, issue of the magazine "New Times" containing articles beginning on pages 18 and 26 pertinent to captioned matter.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
(1) - Chicago

KIK/CLH
(3)

40-66-239

Search
Serial
Index
Filed

NR20 CG CODE

502PM NITEL 10-22-74 RWR

2-5

TO SEATTLE (40-21)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

RE CHICAGO TELCALL TO SEATTLE, OCTOBER 22, 1974.

SEATTLE REQUESTED TO FORWARD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE EVIDENTIARY MATERIAL AND PHOTOS THIS MATTER TO SACRAMENTO.

LEARY TO BE INTERVIEWED STARTING OCTOBER 24, 1974. INTERVIEWS ESTIMATED TO LAST THROUGH NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

ANY ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS/OBSERVATIONS WHICH HAVE ARISEN SINCE SUBMISSION OF SEATTLE AIRTELS AND TELETYPES THIS MATTER SHOULD BE FORWARDED TO SACRAMENTO.

END.

CSC FBI SE RECD ONE

TU AND CLR

44-66-240

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SACRAMENTO

DATE: 10/22/74

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

ReHQairtel 10/17/74 (no copy SC).

Enclosed for SC are 30 boxes of "LEARY Papers" sent via RFA Express by Government Bill of Lading # K-0732805. It is requested that SC make arrangements with US Marshal [redacted] for storage of the boxes in an area which will be accessable to LEARY. b6 b7C

SC requested to note instant boxes are numbered 2 thru 31. Chicago agent travelling to SC will be in possession of one additional box and two military type trunks which contain additional LEARY papers for which storage arrangements should also be made with [redacted]. b6 b7C

30 - Sacramento
1 - Chicago
(30)
KIK/kik

40-66-2411

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

5010-106-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

SAC
ASAC b6 b7C
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6 b6 b7C

NR 003 SF CODE

5:28PM NITEL OCTOBER 22, 1974 KCK

TO: DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL, PASSPOR T FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CG.

REREP OF SA [redacted], OCTOBER 4, 1974, AT CHICAGO, PAGES J AND K.

SOURCE FOR INFORMATION CONTAINED IN REFERENCED SECTIONS AS UNSPECIFIED SOURCE WAS [redacted] WHO WAS ABLE TO [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

KENNEDY AND ANOTHER ATTORNEY [redacted]. LOCATION OF TRANSCRIP-TIONS OF ORAL REPORTS TO AGENT BY [redacted] ARE [redacted] b3 b6 b7C b7D b7E

[redacted]

[redacted] BLACK PANTHER PARTY AND OTHER GROUPS CURRENTLY UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI, AND THE BUREAU HAS ORDERED DISCONTINUANCE OF SOURCE [redacted]. SOURCE HAS ADVISED HE WOULD BE UNWILLING TO TESTIFY [redacted]

(10-74)

[redacted]. SOURCE HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

290-66-242

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 22 1974
FBI—CHICAGO
[redacted] b6 b7C

1 cc dtt 1/15/75

REGARDING ESCAPE NOTE AND POST ESCAPE ACTIVITY.

IN REGARD TO [redacted] BOTH SA'S [redacted] ASSIGNED TO SAN FRANCISCO, AND [redacted], ASSIGNED TO LAS VEGAS, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" CATEGORY TWO, BY 3561, INDEFINITE, BECAUSE OF THE SENSITIVE NATURE OF [redacted]

b7D

END

HOLD

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR039 NY CODE

11:45 P.M. NITEL 10-31-74 PLQ

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM NEW YORK (40-432) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD; CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

REFERENCE CHICAGO REPORT OCTOBER 4, 1974, AND SACRAMENTO NITEL OCTOBER 25, 1974.

REGARDING [redacted] HANDWRITING SAMPLES AT [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted], IF BENNINGTON COLLEGE SAMPLES ARE INSUFFICIENT, INDIVIDUAL TO BE SUBPOENAED IS AS FOLLOWS:

[redacted]

[redacted]

REGARDING [redacted] INTERVIEW NO INFORMATION OF VALUE OBTAINED AND ATTORNEYS FOR RANDOM HOUSE ARE BEING CONTACTED REGARDING THIS MATTER. b6 b7C

END

CG FBI LSB CLR FORONE TKS

1 cc ltr 11/15/75

40-66-243

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 31 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-7

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

S-2

RE: Timothy Francis Leary
Passport & Fraud - Conspiracy

Date 8/23/74

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep. by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ ~~Enclosed are corrected pages from~~ Re report of SA [redacted] b6 b7C dated 8/16/74

Remarks:

Pg 149 Items 2, 4, Pg 161, Item 2 + Pg 164 Item 4 all show dates of 1974 - These should be 1970 Change w. copies, advise other offices & HSA

Enc.
Bufile 40-84731
Urfile 40-66

40-66-244

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 2 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

SPECIAL

GPO 909-767

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 10/15/74

~~SECRET~~

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (40-21) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG

[redacted]
SM - WEATHERMAN ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C
b7D

Re Chicago airtel to Bureau, 8/20/74, requesting photographs of [redacted] ~~FBI~~ (U)

b6
b7C

Enclosed for Chicago are 5 sheets containing four original newspaper clippings and one surveillance photo of [redacted] one Xerox copy of same is being enclosed for the Bureau. ~~SECRET~~ (U)

b6
b7C

Enclosures were obtained [redacted] It is noted that better photographs of [redacted] may be made available to the FBI by directing a request [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~ (U)

2 - Bureau (Encl. 5)
2 - Chicago (Encl. 5) amp
2 - Seattle
(1 - 40-21)
[redacted]

LMH:cmf
(8)

Classified and Extended by 3832 5/17/78
Reason for Extension FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 12 2004
Date of Review for Declassification 10/5 ~~FBI~~
BU/RS 6/20/78

kc dll 1/15/78
ltr 1/15/78

40-66-245

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 18 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C
b3
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent In Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

40-66-246

SERIALIZED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — CHICAGO
19

1
SE 40-21
LMH:cmf

The following agency checks were conducted at Seattle, Washington, on the dates indicated by SC [redacted] with no references being located identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

Seattle Police Department Traffic Bureau
August 9, 1974

King County Sheriff's Office
August 9, 1974

Seattle Credit Bureau
August 12, 1974

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Seattle: b6 b7C

On August 8, 1974, by state teletype the Washington State Department of Motor Vehicles, Olympia, Washington, advised that there is no record identifiable with [redacted] in their driver's license or motor vehicle registration records. b6 b7C

On August 12, 1974, a review of the University of Washington (UW) directories for students and faculty members during the period 1970 - 1974 were reviewed but no reference was located identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

On August 9, 1974, review of Seattle City Directories for the years 1969 - 1974 revealed 1120 West 8th Street to be non-existent. On the same date it was determined that there is no utility listing for 1120 West 8th at the Seattle City Light Company. On August 12, 1974, a physical check in various areas of Seattle determined West 8th Street to be non-existent, however, there is an 8th West, but no house bearing the number 1120.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-3
S-5

FBI

Date: 10/15/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (40-21) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG

Re Chicago airtel to Bureau, 7/22/74, setting out lead for Seattle to identify [redacted] b6 b7C

Enclosed for Chicago is the original and one copy of an investigative insert showing investigation conducted by Seattle to identify [redacted] Investigation indicates that the address as provided by [redacted] is fictitious. b6 b7C

Seattle indices contain no pertinent references identifiable with [redacted] and no information was developed to further identify [redacted] Appropriate informants and confidential sources (including welfare and voter registration) were canvassed but could provide no pertinent information regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

(2) - Chicago (Encl. 2) amp
2 - Seattle
LMH:cmf
(4)

Recdmt 11/15/75

40-66-247 b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 10/16/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

SECRET

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT: WEATHPUG
OO: CG
BUfile 176-1594
SEfile 176-35 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG
BUfile 40-84731
SEfile 40-21 (P)

Classified and Extended by 3832 5/11/78
Reason for Extension E.O. 11652, II, 1-2.4.2 1
Date of Review for Declassification 10/16/2004
BUFRS 6/20/78

Re Seattle airtel to Bureau, 7/30/74, which enclosed 32 documents located at the Monroe commune of [redacted] during July , 1974.

b6
b7C

Regarding the 32 documents refered to above, the FBI Identification Division has advised that no latent prints of value were developed thereon.

Regarding the leads set out for the Seattle Division, the following is submitted in the same numerical sequence:

1. No additional information has been developed to further identify [redacted] (LNU) who was believed by [redacted] commune) to be the girl

b6
b7C

40-66-248

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau
(4) - Chicago
2 - Seattle
(1 - 176-35)
(1 - 40-21)
LMH:cmf
(10)

SEARCHED FBI INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 18 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

Recdd 11/15/75

SECRET

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

~~SECRET~~

friend of [redacted]. Photographs of all female Weathfugs and Weatherman support subjects available in Seattle files have been displayed to the [redacted] without affecting an identification. b6 b7C

2. No additional evidentiary material or information has been developed pertaining to the Monroe commune.

3. Investigation has been conducted under the Weathfug file to develop further information regarding the [redacted] commune, however, there is no pertinent information to report at this time. b6 b7C

Regarding Seattle lead 3. [redacted] addresses found on a map at the commune. [redacted] advised that his investigation reveals no known connections between the Weatherman and occupants of instant residences, however, extensive investigation might uncover some significance to the Weatherman case. [redacted] requested that an appropriate communication be directed [redacted] setting forth a request for specific investigation desired. b6 b7C b7D

LEAD

~~SECRET~~ (U)

CHICAGO DIVISION
At Chicago, Illinois

With regard to [redacted] comments, Chicago should consider preparing an LHM if an extensive investigation is desired. b6 b7C b7D

~~SECRET~~ (U)

[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

0-9 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Precedence)

To: SACs, Chicago
San Francisco

10/17/74
(Date)

From: Director, FBI

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, et al
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

Enclosed for each recipient is one copy of a self-explanatory letter from the Department dated 10/9/74.

In line with Department request, Chicago should promptly forward all Leary documents in its possession to San Francisco. Inasmuch as SA [redacted] has been deeply involved in this case and has prepared several voluminous reports, he is instructed to proceed to San Francisco as soon as feasible and conduct interview with Leary concerning rightful ownership of documents. It is further desired that San Francisco supervisor involved in removal of documents from Fitz Hugh Ludlow Library (FHLL) with Joanna Leary participate in interview. b6 b7C

If there are any problems arising concerning ownership of documents as to whether or not they are Leary's or belong to [redacted] of FHLL, Bureau authority should be requested to advise Departmental Attorneys who are handling prosecution of this case to become involved only as to the ownership of the documents. During this interview with Leary it will be expected that all questions concerning Weatherman involvement in the Passport Fraud - Conspiracy matter be resolved. b6 b7C

San Francisco should contact United States Attorney's Office or United States Marshal's Office concerning exact whereabouts of Leary and make arrangements with SA [redacted] as to most feasible time for interview with Leary. b6 b7C

Enclosure

(Do not type below this line.)

1 - Los Angeles (Enclosure)

100 NOV 11 1975

40-66-249

RECEIVED FBI 1971 CHICAGO

[redacted] b6 b7C

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

Airtel to Chicago and San Francisco
Re: Timothy Francis Leary, Jr.

United States Attorney Browning, San Francisco, has advised Departmental Attorney [redacted] that Leary does not want an attorney at this time. At outset of interview Leary should be advised of his rights and that he has a right to an attorney if he so desires. b6 b7C

October 9 1974

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation HEP:CWB:GLG:RWM:jmm

[redacted] b6 b7C

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Timothy Leary, et al., Conspiracy to Violate Passport Laws, 18 U.S.C. 371, 18 U.S.C. 1542, et seq.

Reference is made to my memoranda to you dated September 6, 1974, and September 27, 1974, captioned as above, wherein I made several requests relating to a proposed interview of Timothy Leary by Departmental attorneys and the disposition of documents obtained from [redacted] of the Fitz Hugh Ludlow Memorial Library. b6 b7C

It is requested that the original Leary documents currently in the possession of the Federal Bureau of Investigation be transported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation office in San Francisco in order to facilitate my requests of September 13, 1974. It is my understanding that Leary is presently in the custody of the United States Marshal in the San Francisco area and will be available for interview by your agents. In the event that Leary substantiates any claims of ownership made by [redacted] Departmental attorneys will be available in San Francisco to conduct appropriate negotiations with [redacted]. b6 b7C

It is further requested that the Federal Bureau of Investigation interview Leary in detail concerning the allegations he has made and conduct all appropriate investigation to corroborate such allegations. Upon receipt of the results of your investigation this Department will render a prosecutive opinion on the matter.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/18/74

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-WEATHERMAN (EXTREMIST)
(CO:NY)
[redacted]
(NYfile 100-161843)
(WFO file 100-50869) (P)

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]
SM-WEATHERMEN (EXTREMIST)
(CO:NY)
(Bufile 100-460028)
(NYfile 100-170560)
(WFO file 100-54306) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka
Et Al
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(CO:CG)
(Bufile 40-84731)
(NY file 40-432)
(WFO file 100-52918) (P)

Re New York airtel dated 9/20/74 and NY letter dated 8/23/74.

[redacted] as mentioned in re New York letter is believed to be identical to [redacted] residence address is [redacted]

b6
b7C

WFO is in the process of searching the names mentioned in re airtel through the files of the Passport Office, USDS, WDC.

40-68-250

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

OCT 21 1974

FBI - WFO

6 - Bureau
(3) - Chicago (Info)
3 - New York
3 - WFO
JAM:jed
(15)

[redacted]

AGO

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to Off[redacted] Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☒ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☑ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY

Date 10/29/74

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep. by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

RE ATTACHED.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
OCT 31 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

Enc.
Bufile 40-84731
Urfile 40-66

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-04-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

October 15, 1974

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (40-22) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka-
Et Al
Passport Fraud - Conspiracy
OO: Baltimore

Re: Chicago airtel to Bureau, 7/31/74.

This communication classified ~~"Confidential"~~ to protect a highly sensitive source of continuing value.

b7D

On 10/10/74, [redacted] advised that account number 543-03-2056 was issued to CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER who was born on 12/19/92 in Sylvan, Oregon. This account number was issued in June, 1937 at which time LAWYER resided at 5805 Southeast Flavel, Portland, Oregon. He was described as a white male and no earnings were reported for this individual from 1969 to date.

Source advised that account number 543-03-2050 was issued to NARCISO POLI who was born on 8/19/77 in Italy. He was 59 years old at the time the application was submitted in June, 1937. He was described as a white male and resided at 2231 Southeast 35th Place, Portland, Oregon. No earnings were reported for this individual for the period of 1969 to date.

Extreme care should be utilized in handling the above information in order to avoid jeopardizing the above source.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY 5863
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION Indefinite

40-66-252

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-76342) (RM)
1 - Portland (Info) (RM)
1 - Baltimore
(7)
PMG:mlm

A Check of Bureau files records
( ) No record re NARCISO POLI
( ) No pertinent data re
( ) No identifiable data re
(✓) No additional data re CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER other than PD report dated 11/23/41 (copy attached for CG + PD)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 31 1974
FBI — CHICAGO

19

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT PORTLAND, OREGON FILE NO. 101-21

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
PORTLAND, OREGON	11-27-41	11/18-27/41	J. H. RICE

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER alias JOHN EMERICK, Stone Mason; WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION.	INTERNAL SECURITY - HATCH ACT

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER born 12/19/92, Portland, Oregon. Certified for W.P.A. employment, Portland, Oregon 11/18/35; classified as stone mason, and employed off and on continuously since that date. Was reported an alleged member of the Communist Party. Investigation does not reveal LAWYER a member of the Communist Party, and no documentary evidence available to reflect membership in the Communist Party. However, upon interview under oath, LAWYER admitted membership in the Communist Party at Portland, Lents District, in 1931 under the Communist Party name of JOHN EMERICK, for a period of approximately five months. States his purpose in joining Communist Party was for assistance in obtaining relief for his family and other unemployed, and in connection with the Unemployed Council. States considerable "squabbling" took place at Communist Party neighborhood meetings in Lents District, and he was not in accord with Communist Party instructions, resulting in his leaving the Communist Party in 1931. Has not been asked to re-join Communist Party, and claims no association with Communist Party members since 1931.

C.

REFERENCE: Bureau letter dated November 10, 1941 to Portland Office. (Bureau file 101-3301).

DETAILS: This is a joint investigation conducted by the writer and Special Agent SAM H. ALLEN, JR.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

5 Bureau AIR MAIL
2 Portland

JHR:KB

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7—2016

I. PERSONAL HISTORY

A. On November 18, 1941, MR. DON AINSWORTH, Field Investigator, Division of Investigation, W.P.A., of Portland, advised that he had not received any request from his headquarters in Salt Lake City, Utah to investigate CLAUDE F. LAWYER. MR. AINSWORTH recalled that the name CLAUDE LAWYER was contained in a list of alleged Communists employed by the W.P.A., and that he was of the opinion CLAUDE LAWYER's name had been furnished by S. EUGENE ALLEN of the Oregon Labor Press. MR. AINSWORTH stated that no other reports have been received by his office indicating that CLAUDE LAWYER is an alleged Communist.

MR. DENZIL H. DREWERY, Division of Employment, W.P.A. at Portland, Oregon, after a review of the W.P.A. personnel file of CLAUDE F. LAWYER, advised that LAWYER was born December 19, 1892 at Portland, Oregon, and was first certified for W.P.A. employment at Portland, Oregon on November 18, 1935, and classified as a stone mason. He stated that LAWYER has been employed by the W.P.A. off and on continuously since that date, and is presently working at Rocky Butte on the County Jail project as a stone mason. MR. DREWERY advised that the personnel file in question did not contain any complaints from LAWYER's co-workers to the effect that he was engaged in activities inimical to the best interests of the U. S. Government. The records reflect that LAWYER completed the 10th grade and speaks and writes English. He is married, and his wife JOSEPHINE [redacted] Portland, Oregon. LAWYER signed the usual citizenship and allegiance W.P.A. affidavits. The latest date of the signing of such affidavits was on July 15, 1941. b6 b7C

B. As previously related, LAWYER has been employed by W.P.A. as a stone mason off and on continuously since November 18, 1935. He is not engaged in his W.P.A. work in a supervisory capacity, and his work has been satisfactory. Prior to LAWYER's W.P.A. employment, he followed the occupation of a roofer and from 1926 to 1929 worked for various roofing contractors, whose identities are not set out in the W.P.A. records.

II. BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION

MR. S. EUGENE ALLEN, to whom MR. AINSWORTH referred the writer, advised that CLAUDE LAWYER is unknown to him, and that no doubt CLAUDE LAWYER's name was contained in a list of alleged Communists employed by the W.P.A., which he furnished to the Division of Investigation, W.P.A. during the spring of 1941. MR. ALLEN was interviewed concerning all factual information or documentary evidence that he might have available to substantiate the complaint regarding LAWYER. He stated that he had no documentary evidence or factual information, and that he does not know of anyone who might be able to substantiate that LAWYER has been or is a member of the Communist Party.

III. RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

At the Portland Police Department, WALTER BERT ODALE was contacted, at which time he furnished the following information. He stated that CLAUDE F. LAWYER was said to be a member of the A. F. of L., and that LAWYER signed the petition for the release of DIRK DeJONGE, who was sent to prison in the year 1936 for Criminal Syndicalism. This is the only information MR. ODALE has in his files concerning LAWYER. MR. ODALE was also requested to search his files for the name JOHN EMERICK, an alias used by LAWYER, but he could find no record of such an individual. The Portland Police Department has no record of an arrest for either LAWYER or his alias EMERICK.

Confidential Informants [redacted] whose identities are known to the Bureau, were contacted, but these individuals advised that they had never attended any Communist Party meetings at which LAWYER was present. The above informants could furnish no information whatsoever concerning LAWYER. b7D

No documentary evidence was located during this inquiry establishing CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER or JOHN EMERICK as a member of the Communist Party, and there are no reports made to the Portland Field Division stating any factual information regarding the affiliation or sympathies of LAWYER under his true name or his Communist Party name.

IV. INTERVIEW WITH EMPLOYEE

Arrangements were made by the writer and Special Agent ALLEN whereby LAWYER voluntarily appeared at the Portland Field Office for an interview regarding the complaint. The following is a signed statement furnished by LAWYER, the original of which is being retained in the Portland file:

Portland, Oregon
November 25, 1941

The following statement was given to Special Agent JULIUS H. RICE, Federal Bureau of Investigation, in the presence of Special Agent SAM H. ALLEN, and KATHRYN BURFIELD, Stenographer, F.B.I., between 5:45 PM and 6:10 P.M., November 25, 1941.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, I want to identify myself to you. This is my commission card.

LAWYER: O.K.

RICE: You've met MR. ALLEN.

MR. LAWYER, a general complaint has been received concerning your activities, and you are being given an opportunity to answer these allegations. During the course of the interview, if you have any statement you desire to make, feel free to do so.

Do you have any hesitation, MR. LAWYER, to being placed under oath?

LAWYER: Do I have any hesitation? No sir. But what is the nature of the complaint? What is this in reference to?

RICE: MR. LAWYER, we are not at liberty to reveal the source of the complaint, as the files of this office are confidential.

LAWYER: What is the nature of this complaint? There must be a nature of this complaint. What is it - subversive activities, or what?

RICE: I'd like to place you under oath, MR. LAWYER. Will you raise your right hand?

LAWYER: Yes sir.

RICE: I, CLAUDE LAWYER, do solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help me God.

LAWYER: I do.

RICE: Please state your full name.

LAWYER: CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER.

RICE: Your present address.

LAWYER: 5708 S. E. Knapp.

RICE: The place and date of your birth.

LAWYER: December 19, 1892. The place of birth is Portland, Oregon.

RICE: What is your occupation?

LAWYER: At present, I am a W.P.A. stone cutter - a stone cutter employed on W.P.A.

RICE: As mentioned before, a general complaint has been made to this office to the effect that you are engaged in activities inimical to the best interests of the United States Government. Is this true?

LAWYER: Well, no. It surely is not. Not to my knowledge. I am not engaged in any activities with the exception of my work. That's the only activity with exception of one organization that I'm a member of. I'm sure that is not under the - well, I mean it is not under question by this Bureau. If you're talking about subversive, which I'm sure you must be, why that's absolutely false, because I have no connection, and have not had for years, with any subversive organization of any kind. I belong to one organization only.

RICE: It has been reported that you are a member of the Communist Party. Is this true?

LAWYER: That's false.

RICE: Were you ever a member of the Communist Party?

LAWYER: I was. Yes sir.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, when did you become a member of the Communist Party, as near as you can recall.

LAWYER: I can't give you the date. Approximately some time in 1930 or 1931. Now I couldn't say, because I've been away from it so long that I just - I never did pay a great deal of attention as to when I happened to be in it. I was in it for a short while, and was affiliated with organizations sponsored by the party more than I was in the Party; but I got blame for a lot of things. I know how this all came out.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, where did you join the Communist Party?

LAWYER: Here in the city.

RICE: At Portland, Oregon?

LAWYER: Yes, Portland.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, with whom did you make application for membership with the Communist Party?

LAWYER: That's a pretty tough question, if you want names. I don't remember that. My application was turned in, but just the name of the person who took the application in, that would be almost impossible to say at this time. I presume my application went into Seattle, but the names of people are a very peculiar thing in a setup like that. If that's what you are intending to ask, just who was the person who took the application in, it would be pretty hard for me to remember. It could have been the section organizer. It could have been him, but I'm not positive.

RICE: Will you please state to the best of your recollection the year that you became affiliated with the Communist Party at Portland?

LAWYER: As near as I can remember, it was in 1931, but I'm not absolutely certain, that's just an approximate date.

RICE: Were you accepted as a member of the Communist Party, and did you pay dues to that organization, and over what period of time?

LAWYER: I couldn't remember that. I did receive a book all right, and paid some dues, but it has been so long ago I couldn't state the number of months, or whatever it happened to be. I believe the dues were monthly, although I couldn't give you any accurate check on that.

RICE: Under what name did you join the Communist Party?

LAWYER: Under the name of JOHN EMERICK.

RICE: And where did you reside during the period you were a member of the Communist Party?

LAWYER: In Portland. Do you want the city, or district?

RICE: Street address.

LAWYER: I can't give you the street address, because things were in pretty much of a turmoil, and I was on the road quite a bit. But I can tell you it was in the Lents District, mostly in the Lents District, Southeast District.

RICE: Do you recall what branch or section of the Communist Party you were a member of?

LAWYER: It was the Portland Section. It couldn't have been anything else.

RICE: Who was the leader of the branch or section that you were a member of?

LAWYER: His name was LOUIS OLSON. He was the section organizer.

RICE: When did you see LOUIS OLSON last?

LAWYER: Well, I don't remember when I did see LOUIS OLSON last. It was some time ago.

RICE: Do you believe you have seen him in the past five or six years?

LAWYER: I've met him on the streets during that time, yes, just to pass the time of day.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, have you any way to determine the true name of LOUIS OLSON?

LAWYER: That's a very peculiar question. I imagine it could be arrived at all right in time, by the proper procedure. But that's something I never did bother myself about in the past, you see.

RICE: Will you please state the address or addresses where you attended Communist Party meetings?

LAWYER: I don't believe I can give you that either. It's pretty difficult to remember those things.

RICE: Can you recall what section of town these meetings were held in.

LAWYER: Well, the meetings that I attended were held in the Lents District. You understand that was not the Section Committee I'm talking about, but that was a small group that meets in the neighborhoods. This particular group was organized with a purpose of assisting the unemployed to obtain relief. It had no connection with any industrial occupations or functions, aside from assisting the unemployed to obtain relief. It was connected with the Unemployed Council.

The Unemployed Council was the larger organization.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, this neighborhood group you have just mentioned - was this group a member of the Communist Party?

LAWYER: Well, partially so. Some of them. Of course the organization at times was composed of three and four hundred members, who were just plain citizens, not members of anything except the Unemployed Council.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, I desire to question you only about membership in the Communist Party. Will you again re-state what section or branch of the Communist Party you were a member of?

LAWYER: Well, you say Section or Branch. That simply means the Portland Section. That's the only section here, you see, the Portland Section. The Branch is probably called the nucleus.

RICE: How long did you continue to be a member of the Communist Party that you have just mentioned?

LAWYER: Well, that's another thing I can't be definite about. I was not a member of the party very long. I dropped out of the party. I couldn't get along with some of the section committee. Other members in the same neighborhood had the same difficulty, and we quit the party and continued to carry on with this neighborhood organization, which is not the party, but the Unemployed Council, and we carried on with that for our own use, that is for the purpose of trying to get relief and things along that line. In fact we carried the larger organization after we dropped from the Communist Party itself.

RICE: Would you estimate that you were a member of the Communist Party three months, six months, a year, or the approximate period, please?

LAWYER: Well, I believe that I paid dues for about five months, something like that. I was in for a month or so, and then I got disgusted and dropped out, and then I picked up the book again, and paid another month's dues or so. That's the way it was until we dropped the thing entirely. We fell out when we couldn't get along any more. There was considerable squabbling going on over there most all of the time. They were putting out instructions that we wouldn't carry out, and weren't interested in. We were interested in taking care of our neighborhood group in that particular neighborhood.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, what disposition did you make of your Communist Party membership book?

LAWYER: I don't know. I probably burned it up. I've moved four or five times, and I really don't know.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, do you recall the names of any individuals who were members of the Communist Party, with whom you were associated as previously related by you?

LAWYER: You mean members in my particular neighborhood where I belonged? Is that what you refer to?

RICE: Yes.

LAWYER: Yes, I can remember, one fellow in there especially, that was associated with the Section Committee for a short time. He used to make some speeches. I've known this boy ever since he was 12 years of age. We've been friends since that time. I'm 49 years old now. He was one of them.

RICE: Will you disclose his name?

LAWYER: Will I disclose it? Is it absolutely necessary that I do this? Of course there's no harm in disclosing his name, as far as that goes, because he has been out of it for years. He admits it, and doesn't make any bones in saying so. Yes, I'll tell you what his name is if you want to know his name. His name is NOLAN A. MACKRILL.

RICE: Does MACKRILL reside in Portland now?

LAWYER: Yes.

RICE: Do you know his address?

LAWYER: I can't tell you his house number right off like that, but I could find it in the telephone directory if you want me to look it up. I think it's 4009 S. E. 82nd, but I'm not positive that that's the number. It might be 4029 or something else. That's a close guess.

RICE: What is MR. MACKRILL's present occupation?

LAWYER: He is a statistician with the W.P.A. at Camp McNamara. He has been there for about three years, on the Wilson River Highway.

RICE: To the best of your knowledge, MR. LAWYER, is MR. MACKRILL a member of the Communist Party at the present time?

LAWYER: He is not. Absolutely not. I can swear that he hasn't been in it for nine years.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, have you ever been a member or sympathizer of any other organization which you have not mentioned advocating the overthrow of the United States Government?

LAWYER: No sir. I have not belonged to any other organizations except what we mentioned here tonight.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, have you ever made any statements to anyone which would prompt one to report you to the Federal Government?

LAWYER: Not that I recall. I've made no serious statements. That's why I couldn't understand when I came in her what this is all about. What I couldn't understand was, I understood you to say you had a recent report about me saying something of a subversive nature. Well that's foolish. It just hasn't been done, that's all. It's just somebody that got a phoney idea and thought he would bring it here. I know those things happen too. In fact, there's too much of it happening all along. Everybody wants to turn somebody else in, even for a statement made in fun. A lot of statements are made among people who are working that don't mean a thing - that are just a joke. As far as my advocating the overthrow of the government, I didn't even do that in the Communist Party, because I wasn't in it for that purpose. I was in there for the purpose of tiding myself over a tough spot. There wasn't any other way out of it. I didn't want to get a gun and stick somebody up and I never was taught to steal.

ALLEN: May I ask you a question. As a member of the Communist Party, MR. LAWYER, just what did your duties consist of?

LAWYER: Well, there wasn't very much duty to it.

ALLEN: Did you solicit any members for the party.

LAWYER: No.

ALLEN: Were these meetings held in downtown Portland, or were they held in private homes?

LAWYER: In private homes.

ALLEN: At the present time, are you personally acquainted with any active members of the Communist Party in Portland?

LAWYER: Well, no. I've been away from it for so long you see that I couldn't tell now whether a man is active or not, because I haven't talked to anybody about such things you see for several years.

ALLEN: What was your main reason for getting out of the Communist Party?

LAWYER: I got out of it because I didn't have any further need for it. I didn't really like it anyhow. It was just merely something, like I say, to tide me over a tough spot.

ALLEN: Was there any particular reason for your using an alias when you became a member of the Communist Party?

LAWYER: Well, the reason I used an alias was because I didn't thoroughly trust everybody connected with it, and the fact of the matter is, I had no intention of being in it very long, and I don't know why I used the name. I guess a lot of them did. It was a foolish thing to do at that.

ALLEN: Have you been approached recently and asked to re-join the Communist Party?

LAWYER: I haven't been approached by anybody.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, you have just read your statement that you made to us yesterday, and there are several things that you might be more specific about. MR. LAWYER, you mentioned that you were affiliated with organizations sponsored by the Party. Will you please identify the organizations you have reference to?

LAWYER: The organizations sponsored by the Party were the Unemployed Councils and the Civic Emergency Federation was also more or less sponsored by the party and it would be well to mention those two.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, you mentioned attending meetings held in the Lents District, and you mentioned that a small group met in the neighborhoods. Will you please clarify what you meant by small group.

LAWYER: The small group was the nucleus of the Communist Party itself.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, will you please clarify the reference you made to the instructions that you were to carry out with reference to your neighborhood group in that particular neighborhood.

LAWYER: The instructions which we were mostly bothered about, and the instructions which we didn't wish to carry out were instructions that this small neighborhood group, this nucleus, should - well, demonstrate or seek relief in all the different districts in the city where relief agencies had been established, and then there were demands made for money, some of it to help the German Communist Party and various things like that. Their idea seemed to be to have the Lents group do all of the work, that is trying to get relief for the unemployed all over the city and supplying most of the money, probably to keep up their section committee, or assist in keeping it up financially. That's where we offered the objections, to those things.

RICE: Did these instructions come from the Communist Party?

LAWYER: They came from the Portland Section of the Communist Party.

RICE: Do you know who passed those instructions on to your nucleus?

LAWYER: They were passed on by the Section Organizer.

RICE: Do you know his name?

LAWYER: LOUIS OLSON.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, you mentioned an organization in your statement, which you said at times was composed of 3 or 400 members, who were just plain citizens, and not members of anything except the Unemployment Council. Will you please state whether or not you made reference to the Communist Party, in this particular instance, or the Unemployment Council?

LAWYER: This group mentioned as having 2 or 300 members is the unemployed councils.

RICE: MR. LAWYER, you mentioned that you were a member of an organization now. Will you please state the name of that organization?

LAWYER: Yes, I am a member of Technocracy, Incorporated.

CLOSED

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

10/21/74

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-3667)(P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG

ReCGtel, 9/27/74, and SCnitel, 9/27/74.

Since original copies of documents are very difficult to obtain, copies of documents listed below were obtained by SA [redacted] from the California Department of Motor Vehicles on 10/18/74, and are enclosed for the Bureau:

b6
b7C

1) Photocopy of California driver's license #E485681 in name of WILLIAM JOHN McMELLIS, born 1/14/19

2) Copy of front and back side of application for California driver's license for McMELLIS, dated 3/24/70

3 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - Chicago (40-66)
1 - Sacramento
GMS:epg
(6)

10-66-254

b6
b7C

3) Photocopy of McNELLIS' signature on front and back side of driver's license application

The McNELLIS file contains no tickets and there is no legal file for him. He has no previous license, no renewals, and enclosed driver's license expired in 1973.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare enclosed handwriting specimens with known comparisons of VAN LYDEGRAF and latent print analysis, FBI #481 373 7.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) DATE: 10/22/74

FROM : SA ROBERT F. SAVAGE

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

On July 25, 1974, I met JOANNA LEARY at the San Francisco International Airport and drove her to the San Francisco Office of the FBI. She produced a letter dated July 18, 1974, from TIMOTHY LEARY to [redacted] requesting that all of his (LEARY's) papers be turned over to JOSEPH F. SMITH and IRVING R. DEAN (and/or their assistants). b6 b7C

On July 25, 1974, JOANNA LEARY signed a note releasing custody of these papers to the FBI.

Following the above, on July 25, 1974, SAs IRVING R. DEAN and ROBERT F. SAVAGE, accompanied by JOANNA LEARY, proceeded to [redacted] California, where they were admitted to this residence and waited a short time for [redacted] to appear. [redacted] and JOANNA LEARY left the living room for a discussion. They reappeared and [redacted] led the Agents and JOANNA LEARY to the basement where he pointed out file cabinets and boxes which he identified as belonging to TIMOTHY LEARY. These items were removed with his permission. b6 b7C

The only conversation that I personally had with [redacted] was to state that I was assisting JOANNA LEARY. b6 b7C

ACTION: File for information.

RFS/sms/ssl
(1)

11:11 AM
11:15 PM

40-66-255
OCT 24 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Iccdet
mc 1/15/75

40-66-256

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 24 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63) DATE: 10/18/74

FROM : SUPERVISOR IRVING R. DEAN

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

On July 21, 1974, I was advised by a Special Agent of the Los Angeles Office that JOANNA LEARY, wife of Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY, would be coming to San Francisco to retrieve the personal papers of Dr. LEARY which were reportedly stored at the Fitzhugh-Ludlow Memorial Library, 1445 Stockton Street, San Francisco, California. I was advised that she would have the written authorization and that she had requested assistance because of the voluminous nature of these papers.

On July 25, 1974, I was contacted by JOANNA LEARY and told b6 b7C that the papers of Dr. LEARY were not actually at the Fitzhugh-Ludlow Memorial Library, but that she had determined from [redacted] this library, that he had stored the personal papers of Dr. LEARY in the basement of his residence at [redacted].

In the company of JOANNA LEARY, I went with her to [redacted], where she determined that [redacted] was not at home but that his wife had stated that she would call him and he would come to his home as quickly as he could. In approximately thirty minutes, [redacted] appeared and was presented by JOANNA LEARY with the authorization of Dr. LEARY to retrieve his papers. [redacted] and JOANNA LEARY went into another room for a short time and while there was conversation, I was not privy to what was said outside of my presence. [redacted] and JOANNA LEARY returned whereupon [redacted] took us to the basement and assisted in identifying the file cabinets containing the papers of Dr. LEARY. He was careful to point out that certain cabinets stored in the basement contained his own personal papers as well as certain notes made from the LEARY papers and could not be considered Dr. LEARY's papers. He pointed out the cabinets that contained Dr. LEARY's papers and I assisted in removing these papers from the basement and placing them in a truck parked outside. At no time did [redacted] ask me who I represented and I did indicate to him that the papers would be protected, would be catalogued and possibly microfilmed for future use by Dr. LEARY.

IRD/ssl
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 40-63
IRD/ssl

After the papers were removed, I secured a release from JOANNA LEARY to place the papers in the custody of the FBI for use by the United States Attorney's Office in Chicago, Illinois. The papers removed from the cabinets were subsequently sent air express to the FBI Office in Chicago.

ACTION: File for information.

S-5

DIRECTOR, FBI 10/22/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT MATTER - CONSPIRACY

CO: CHICAGO

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau, Chicago, and Sacramento are copies of the memoranda prepared by Supervisor IRVING R. DEAN and SA ROBERT F. SAVAGE concerning the removal of papers belonging to Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY from the custody and basement of [redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (encs. 2) (RM)
2 - Chicago (encs. 2) (RM)
2 - Sacramento (encs. 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
JFS/sms/ssl
(8)

Incident file 11/5/75

40-66-257

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 10/23/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: INTD

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT: WEATHERUG
OO: CG
BUfile 176-1594
CGfile 176-1677
SEfile 176-35 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CG
BUfile 40-84731
CGfile 40-66
SEfile 40-21 (P)

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 8/8/64, setting forth lead for Seattle to display [redacted] photo to the [redacted] at Monroe, Washington; New York airtel to Bureau, 8/13/74, enclosing photo of [redacted]; Chicago airtel to Bureau, 8/5/74, requesting 8 x 10 photos of Monroe farm and setting forth possibility [redacted]' girlfriend, [redacted] (LNU) might be [redacted] and [redacted] might be [redacted]; and Chicago report of SA [redacted], 10/4/74, under the LEARY caption setting forth a Seattle lead to conduct NCIC checks re [redacted] and [redacted].

b6
b7C

On 8/21/74, an attempt was made to photograph the interior and exterior of the former [redacted] commune at Monroe, Washington, currently being occupied by [redacted]

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau
2 - Chicago
1 - New York
2 - Sacramento (Attn: SA [redacted])
2 - Seattle
LMH:cmf
(16)

cc [redacted]

b6
b7C

40-166-258

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 25 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

and family. Through physical observation and discussion with [redacted] it was ascertained that the farmhouse interior has been completely changed through remodeling. Exterior photographs could not be obtained due to large farm harvesting and cultivating equipment temporarily stored adjacent to instant farmhouse. Arrangements were made with [redacted] to be notified when the equipment was moved, and on 10/18/74, exterior photographs including photos of road access and prominent terrain features were obtained. These photos are currently being processed and will be submitted to Chicago by separate communication. b6 b7C

On 8/21/74, [redacted] Monroe, were displayed photographs of all available female Weatherman support and Weatherman fugitives contained in Seattle files (including [redacted] and [redacted]). Extensive review of photographs and descriptions with the [redacted] failed to identify [redacted] (LNU). Also, no additional descriptive or background information concerning [redacted] (LNU) was developed from the [redacted] On 10/18/74, [redacted] was again contacted to determine if any additional information had been recalled regarding [redacted] (LNU) and/or other individuals at the [redacted] commune. [redacted] advised that she and [redacted] are presently dissolving their marriage by divorce and that [redacted] present whereabouts is unknown to her and the rest of his family. She stated that no additional information has come to her attention regarding the [redacted] commune and that prior to their separation, [redacted] had been unable to recall any further details regarding [redacted]. b6 b7C

RE: [redacted] possibility being identical to [redacted] b6 b7C

Investigation has identified individual as [redacted] DOB [redacted] (Chicago see Los Angeles letter to Seattle, 11/16/71, copy to Chicago, captioned "Weathfug" and "[redacted] aka, SM - New Left, OO: SE"). Chicago note that [redacted] was recognized at the IWW Fall on 12/28/70, at the SDS convention at Chicago and attended an "Opposition meeting".

Re: DMV checks concerning [redacted] b6 b7C

Review of appropriate Seattle files on [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] was made to obtain all known aliases and other identifying data necessary to conduct DMV check at Olympia, Washington. On 10/ 18/74, by statel, DMV, Olympia, advised that there is no record of a vehicle registered in Washington State to the aforementioned individuals, true names as well as known aliases.

LEAD

CHICAGO DIVISION
At Chicago, Illinois

Will advise Seattle if additional information available in Chicago files regarding [redacted] (see aforementioned Los Angeles letter for further background and identifying information). b6 b7C

FBI (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3 ✓
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 10/23/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: IUTD

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT: WEATHERUG
OO: CG
BUfile 176-1594
CGfile 176-1677
SEfile 176-35 (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
FT AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY ✓
OO: CG
BUfile 40-84731
CGfile 40-66
SEfile 40-21 (P)

Re Seattle airtel to Bureau, 10/23/74.

Enclosed for Sacramento Division are the following documents which are provided for the assistance of SA [redacted] in forthcoming debriefing of TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY. b6 b7C

1. Two hand-drawn maps of the area in the vicinity of Monroe, Washington, relative to the [redacted] commune; b6 b7C

2. Packet containing 18 photos and negatives taken on 10/18/74, of farmhouse utilized as commune by [redacted] b6 b7C

3. Unnumbered photos of various individuals connected with [redacted] including photos of [redacted] and [redacted] taken during 1970 and believed to be good likeness of how they would have appeared if observed during September, 1970, at Monroe, Washington. b6 b7C

4 - Bureau
2 - Chicago
2 - Sacramento (Encl. 3) (Attn: SA [redacted] b6 b7C
2 - Seattle
LMH:cmf
(10)

40-86-259

SEARCHED INDEXED FILED

OCT 25 1974

FBI-CHICAGO

Approved: _____ Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

With regard to 18 photos taken of [redacted] commune, it is noted that instant photos are not being submitted in the requested 8 x 10 format due to the large volume of photos taken. It is suggested that photos deemed most appropriate for establishing recognition of instant commune by LEARY be enlarged. b6 b7C

With regard to the photos of various individuals enclosed to instant communication as document #3, it is requested that instant packet be returned to Seattle Division after completion of LEARY interview.

40-66-260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

OCT 28 1974

FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 9/6/74

Mrs. VERL WOODRUFF, 10659 Lower Azusa Road, (telephone 444-8876) was contacted at her residence. Mrs. WOODRUFF is the mother of ROSMARIE LEARY, nee Woodruff.

Mrs. WOODRUFF was advised that the purpose of the interview was designed to furnish information to her so that she might subsequently forward it on to her daughter for proper evaluation. Mrs. WOODRUFF was told that various law enforcement agencies, including the FBI, were attempting to locate ROSMARIE LEARY to interview her regarding any knowledge she might have of the events leading up to the escape of TIMOTHY LEARY from the California Prison System in September 1970.

Mrs. WOODRUFF was further advised that in all probability ROSMARIE LEARY would be taken into custody by Orange County, California, authorities in the event she decided to make herself available for interview inasmuch as she is in violation of her probationary status with that agency.

Mrs. WOODRUFF professed not to know of the whereabouts of her daughter nor is she able to contact her.

She explainedthat the last time she and her husband saw their daughter was when ROSMARIE appeared at the WOODRUFF residence shortly before she left the country. They next heard from her when she and TIMOTHY LEARY telephonically contacted them from Algiers. On the occasion that ROSMARIE visited her parents prior to contacting them from Algiers TIMOTHY LEARY was still incarcerated in the California Prison System.

Mrs. WOODRUFF was advised that in the event she is able to contact her daughter that her daugher be advised of the United States Government's interest in talking with her for the purpose of obtaining information which might tend to corroborate information furnished by TIMOTHY LEARY regarding his escape.

Interviewed on 8/30/74 at Temple City, California File # Los Angeles 100-76342

by SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR./svy Date dictated 8/30/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the F.B.I. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

5-5

FBI

Date: 10/23/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Los Angeles teletype, dated 10/23/74, to the Bureau.

Enclosed herewith for Chicago are two xeroxed copies of an FD-302 concerning the interview of Mrs. VERL WOODRUFF on 8/30/74.

1cc 302 f'wd
MT 1/15/75 MM

b6
b7C

100-66-261

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

OCT 28 1974

FBI - CHICAGO

(2) - Chicago (RM) (Enc. 2)
2 - Los Angeles (Sq. #6)
MWS:met
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STEEO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 018 LA PLAIN

9Ø4PM URGENT OCTOBER 23, 1974 MAH

TO DIRECTOR (4Ø-84731)

CHICAGO (4Ø-66)

FROM LOS ANGELES (1ØØ-76342) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY;

OO: CG.

RE BUREAU TELCALL TO LA DATED OCTOBER 23, 1974.

MRS. VERL WOODRUFF, 10659 LOWER AZUSA ROAD, TEMPLE CITY, CALIFORNIA, WAS INTERVIEWED ON AUGUST 3Ø, 1974 BY SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE (RETIRED), AT WHICH TIME SHE STATED SHE AND HER HUSBAND LAST SAW THEIR DAUGHTER, ROSMARIE, AT THEIR RESIDENCE SHORTLY BEFORE ROSMARIE LEFT THE COUNTRY. THEY LAST HEARD FROM HER WHEN SUBJECT AND ROSMARIE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THEM FROM ALGIERS. MRS. WOODRUFF SAID THE VISIT BY ROSMARIE TO THEIR RESIDENCE WAS AT THE TIME TIMOTHY LEARY WAS STILL INCARCERATED AT THE CALIFORNIA PRISON SYSTEM. WOODRUFF SAID SHE DOES NOT KNOW ROSMARIE'S WHEREABOUTS AND SHE HAS NO WAY OF CONTACTING HER.

AT THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW, ON AUGUST 3Ø, 1974, MRS. WOODRUFF WAS ADVISED THAT ROSMARIE IS WANTED FOR VIOLATION OF HER PROBATIONARY STATUS WITH ORANGE COUNTY AND THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS INTERESTED IN TALKING WITH ROSMARIE IN ORDER TO CORROBORATE INFO FURNISHED BY TIMOTHY LEARY.

FD-302 BEING FORWARDED CG BY AIRTEL.

40-66-262

END

CG FBI LSB CLR FOR ONE

11:05 8 PM

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 23 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

NR 033 LA CODE

908 PM NITEL OCTOBER 24, 1974 MAH

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76342) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA; ET AL: PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO.

RE CG REPORT OCTOBER 4, 1974.

ON OCTOBER 22, 1974, A REVIEW OF THE RECORDS AT THE CALIFORNIA MENS COLONY (CMC), WEST FACILITY, SAN LUIS OBISPO, DISCLOSED WILLIAM BELLINGER, PRISONER NUMBER A40817 WAS PAROLED ON SEPTEMBER 2, 1970, REGION 2, NUMBER 1, SAN FRANCISCO.

LEARY WAS TRANSFERRED FROM CMC EAST FACILITY MAY 14, 1973 TO FOLSOM PRISON. HIS PRISON FILE WOULD BE RETAINED AT FOLSOM AND WOULD INDICATE VISITOR'S LIST. THERE WOULD BE NO INFO RE MONITORING OF MAIL PRIOR TO HIS ESCAPE ON SEPTEMBER 12, 1970. THE SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, MONITORED SOME OF LEARY'S MAIL IN 1973 DURING HIS INCARCERATION AT CMC, EAST FACILITY.

LEADS

CG ADVISE IF COPIES OF LEARY'S 1973 MAIL AT CMC DESIRED.

ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

1cc dlr 11/16/75

40-66-263

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 24 1974
CHICAGO

b6
b7C

LA 100-76342

ADVISE WHETHER COPIES OF CORRESPONDENCE WRITTEN BY LEARY OR SUBMITTED TO LEARY DESIRED AND SPECIFIC CORRESPONDENTS OF INTEREST.

SC REVIEW LEARY'S PRISON FILE IF AVAILABLE AT FOLSOM PRISON AND SUBMIT VISITOR'S LIST TO CG.

SF CHECK STATE PAROLE RECORDS FOR LOCATION OF BELLINGER. INTERVIEW BELLINGER AS REQUESTED IN RE REPORT UNDER LA LEAD, ITEM NUMBER 3.

END

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
S-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 016 SF CODE

7:15PM NITEL OCTOBER 25, 1974 KCK

TO: DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)(P)

ATTN: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY,

OO: CG.

RE CHICAGO REPORT DATED OCTOBER 4 , 1974, AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO CHICAGO, OCTOBER 24 , 1974, WHICH REQUESTED SAN FRANCISCO TO LOCATE WILLIAM BELLINGER, PRISONER NUMBER A40817.

CALIFORNIA ADULT PAROLE REGION TWO AT SAN FRANCISCO ADVISES THAT THERE IS NO RECORD OF BELLINGER, BUT CENTRAL RECORDS AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, SHOW BELLINGER WAS DISCHARGED FROM PAROLE ON NOVEMBER 19, 1971. CLOSED FILE REGARDING BELLINGER LOCATED IN ADULT AUTHORITY ARCHIVES, VACAVILLE, CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO IS NOT BEING REQUESTED TO REVIEW ADULT AUTHORITY ARCHIVES SINCE CALIFORNIA STATE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION HAS CONDUCTED EXTENSIVE INVESTI-GATION TO LOCATE THE SUBJECT THROUGH LAST ADDRESS FURNISHED IN 1971 WHICH WAS 98 SUMMER STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, WITH NEGATIVE

40-66-264

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 25 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6
b7C

RESULTS. THIS TRANSIENT NEIGHBORHOOD HAS COMPLETELY CHANGED SINCE 1971.

SACRAMENTO IS REQUESTED TO REVIEW DEATH RECORDS TO DETERMINE IF BELLINGER, BORN MAY 13, 1915, IN OREGON, WITH NUMEROUS ARRESTS IN THE SACRAMENTO AREA, IS DECEASED.

LOS ANGELES IS REQUESTED TO CHECK DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION TO DETERMINE IF THE SUBJECT IS BEING USED BY THEM AS AN INFORMANT ON NARCOTICS MATTERS.

THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE IF ANY ARRESTS BY THE SUBJECT UNDER FBI NUMBER 1825949 SINCE 1966.

END

CS FBI LSB CLR FOR ONE

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1974-533-456

File _____ _____ _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
265-269	Pulled & Placed	
	in 100-24852	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk { _____ _____ _____

Date { _____ _____ _____

_____
Date Charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

FBI

Date: 10/24/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
(ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-12453) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
et al
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re San Francisco teletype captioned as above, 10/17/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are the following communications:

San Francisco airtel to Bureau, 5/24/72
Seattle airtel to Bureau, 6/6/72
Seattle airtel to Bureau, 4/24/72.
Seattle letter and LHM to Bureau, 3/29/72

Retel requested Portland as office of origin in VAN LYDEGRAF matter, to furnish all available reports, LHMs and other pertinent communications since 1969 to Chicago.

CLAYTON

For information, VAN LYDEGRAF was first determined to be in Portland Division in May, 1972. Portland assumed origin in the VAN LYDEGRAF matter in July, 1972. Since that time, Chicago has been furnished copy of any pertinent information developed re VAN LYDEGRAF.

Enclosed documents contain information concerning VAN LYDEGRAF during a time pertinent to captioned matter.

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
(2) - Chicago (40-66) (AM) (RM) (Enc. 5)
2 - Sacramento (40-63) (AM) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (40-63)
3 - Portland
(2 - 100-12453)
(1 - 100-1715)

JET/jeb
(11)

b6
b7C

40-666-270
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED

Check in 100-24855 ice dated 10/24/74

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

PLAINTEXT TELETYPE NITEL

10-26-74

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

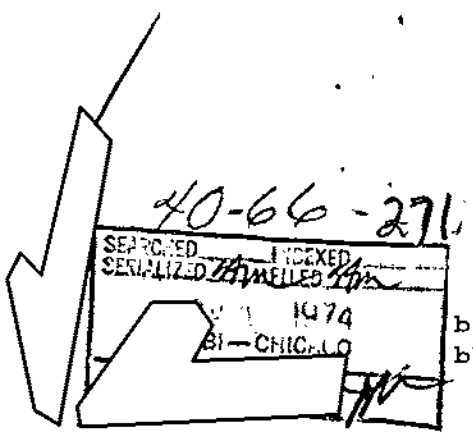
FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY, OO:CG.

REUNTEL OCTOBER 25, 1974.

WILLIAM BELLINGER WITH FBI #1 825 949 HAS NO ADDITIONAL ARRESTS IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES SINCE THAT OF CALIFORNIA STATE BUREAU, 5-31-66. OUR FILES INDICATE SUBJECT DISCHARGED 11-19-71.

(4)



b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-05-2018 BY: [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

DATE: October 29, 1974

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (40-22)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka;
[redacted]
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago report of SA [redacted], 10/4/74, and Baltimore airtel to Bureau, 10/15/74.

This communication is classified ~~confidential~~ to protect a highly sensitive source of continuing value.

Referenced Chicago report revealed that investigation was being conducted to obtain handwriting specimens of [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of an application [redacted] prepared by [redacted] February 1, 1963. She was issued [redacted] Suffolk County, New York to [redacted] She was described as a female and gave her mailing address as [redacted] She signed her name as [redacted]

It is noted that [redacted] at the time this application was prepared, however, there may be some significant handwriting characteristics that might be of value to the FBI Laboratory in comparing this person's handwriting with other questioned specimens submitted in this case.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 Cert Mail 11/5/18

~~CLASSIFIED BY 5863~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

3-Bureau (RM) (Enc. 1)
2-Chicago (40-66) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-76342) (Info) (RM)
1-New York (40-432) (Info) (RM)
1-Portland (100-12453) (Info) (RM)
2-Baltimore
PMG:cal
(10)

40-66-272

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV - 2 1974
1-CHICAGO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

BA 40-22

[redacted] advised that the latest [redacted] Horn and Hardart Company, 600 West 50th Street, New York, New York, for the third quarter of 1969, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A copy of this communication is being furnished to New York inasmuch as that office is origin in the [redacted] case.

b6
b7C

The FBI Laboratory may retain the above enclosure and furnish any results of examination to the office of origin and pertinent offices.

Extreme caution should be utilized in handling the above information in order to avoid jeopardizing this highly sensitive source.

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-7

(Copies to Off[illegible]s Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☒ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, aka, ET AL,
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY

Date 10/31/74

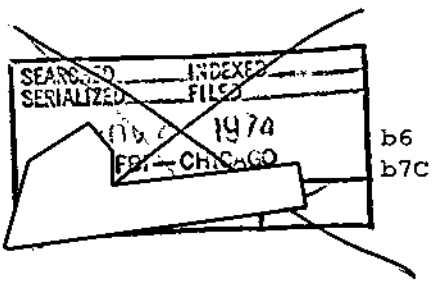
☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep. by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Encl 1
Bufile 40-84731
Urfile 40-66



b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR015 WA CODE

3:42 PM NITEL 10/29/74 KAC

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO

REBUTEL TO CHICAGO (NO COPY TO SC) DATED OCTOBER 18, 1974, AND SCTELCAL TO HEADQUARTERS OCTOBER 25, 1974, PERTAINING TO DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL JEROME UTZ, CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DESIRING BRIEFING AND/OR OUR REPORTS CONCERNING LEARY INVESTIGATION IN PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. THIS IS TO CONFIRM TELEPHONE CONVERSATION ADVISING THAT THE DEPARTMENT ADVISED ON OCTOBER 25, 1974, IT HAS NO OBJECTION TO ORALLY BRIEFING UTZ IN A GENERAL WAY CONCERNING OUR INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER. AS PREVIOUSLY ADVISED REPORTS ARE NOT TO BE FURNISHED TO UTZ. SA [redacted] [redacted] SHOULD HANDLE BRIEFING.

b6
b7C

END

EMM FBI CG ACKS FOR 2 TLE S CLR

1 cc mt
11/5/75

40-66-273

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 29 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

b6
b7C

5-5

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR008 SC CODE

10-47 PM NITEL 10/29/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION)

CHICAGO (40-66)

LOS ANGELES (100-76342)

SAN FRANCISCO (40-63)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA, ET AL, PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY,

OO: CHICAGO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO NITEL TO BUREAU, OCTOBER 25, 1974.

ON OCTOBER 29, 1974, [redacted], BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT A SEARCH OF THE DEATH RECORDS FROM JANUARY, 1971 THROUGH JUNE OF 1974 FAILED TO REVEAL ANY DEATH CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THE NAME OF WILLIAM BELLINGER, DATE OF BIRTH MAY 13, 1915.

b6
b7C

END

HOLD

40-44-274

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 30 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1cc MP
per 11/5/75

NR014 SC CODE

10-51 PM NITEL 10/29/74 VLS

S-5

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

SAN FRANCISCO

CHICAGO (40-66) (INFO)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) 2P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY.

OO: CHICAGO.

RE LOS ANGELES NITEL, OCTOBER 24, 1974.

FOLLOWING INFO IN POSSESSION JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL, PROVIDED FOR POSSIBLE INVESTIGATIVE ASSISTANCE TO LOCATE WILLIAM BELLINGER: MOTHER, MARY WOODYARD, 2825 NORTH EAST 52ND AVENUE, PORTLAND, OREGON (1971); FRIEND, [redacted], [redacted], CALIFORNIA. EMPLOYEMENT: [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO, ATTN: [redacted], PAROLE OFFICER, [redacted], 71 11TH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.

AVAILABLE INFO INDICATES BELLINGER IN 1971 RECEIVED WELFARE PAYMENTS "AID" IN SAN FRANCISCO AND MAY CURRENTLY BE ON METHADONE TREATMENT PROGRAM.

1/15/75 ltr dtd 1/15/75

40-66-275

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 30 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC/
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

CALIFORNIA BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION HAS NO INFO RE POSSIBLE RECENT ARRESTS.

SAN FRANCISCO: CONTACT [redacted] FOR INFO RE BELLINGER'S WHEREABOUTS. IF POSSIBLE, CONTACT WELFARE SOURCES RE WHEREABOUTS. IF UNSUCCESSFUL, SET OUT LEADS FOR CONTACT BELLINGER'S MOTHER, PORTLAND, AND FRIEND IN LOS ANGELES.

b6
b7C

END

MFM FBI CHICAGO FOR SC TELS NRS 008 0064 014

CG CLR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR006 SC CODE

10-49 PM NITEL 10/29/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) (ATTN: INTD)

SAN FRANCISCO

CHICAGO

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO.

ON OCTOBER 27, 1974, LEARY TRANSPORTED TO SAN FRANCISCO WHERE AFTER OBSERVING SEVERAL RESIDENCES TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED 64 TO 68 OR 70 TO 74 SYCAMORE, SAN FRANCISCO, AS PROBABLE RESIDENCE IN WHICH HE STAYED THE NIGHT AFTER HIS ESCAPE. FOR ADDITIONAL INFO SAN FRANCISCO, LEARY TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED PHOTO OF [redacted] AS PERSON KNOWN AS UNSUB, AKA [redacted]. SAN FRANCISCO AWARE OTHER APPARENT RENTOR OF RESIDENCE WAS [redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO IDENTIFY RESIDENTS OF INSTANT SYCAMORE STREET ADDRESS IN SEPTEMBER, 1970. SEARCH INDICES AND CONDUCT OTHER APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION. ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN RENTAL DOCUMENTS AND FORWARD TO LAB FOR ANALYSIS.

END

HOLD

11/15/75 Recant

40-66-276

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 30 1974
[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: October 29, 1974

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21312) (RUC)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Re: Chicago airtel to Bureau, 10-15-74.

Enclosed to New York and Memphis are one copy each of passport photographs of WILLIAM J. McNELLIS (TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.) and SYLVIA E. McGAFFIN (ROSEMARY LEARY), and one copy each of referenced Chicago airtel.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]:

b6
b7C

On 10-23-74, inquiries were made in the vicinity of [redacted] Danbury, Conn., and it was determined that [redacted] no longer resided at that address. [redacted] was not known at that address.

b6
b7C

On 10-24-74, [redacted] Credit Bureau of Danbury, 242 Main St., Danbury, advised that [redacted] and wife [redacted] were in file since 1-69, and his employment was shown as Geigy Agricultural Chemicals, White Plains, New York, and also Ardsley, New York. He had a prior residence of [redacted] This file showed inquiries

b6
b7C

2 Bureau (Rm)
2 New York (Encs. 3) (Rm)
2 Memphis (Encs. 3) (Rm)
2 Chicago (40-66) (Rm)
1 New Haven
RGO:lmz
(9)

100-66-207
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 4 1974
BI-CHICAGO

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

regarding him in April and July, 1971, reflecting his address as [redacted] Memphis, Tenn., and his employment as U. S. Borax Co., location not shown. [redacted] advised there was no record for [redacted]. b6 b7C

On 10-24-74, [redacted], U. S. Post Office, Danbury, Conn., advised that a forwarding address was filed 4-21-71 for [redacted], Memphis, Tenn. There were no forwarding addresses listed for [redacted]. Review of available city and telephone directories from 1970 to date reflected no listing identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

LEADS

MEMPHIS
At Memphis, Tennessee

Locate and interview [redacted] as requested in re Chicago airtel. Also will attempt to identify [redacted] and set forth lead to have him interviewed. b6 b7C

NEW YORK
At White Plains and Ardsley, New York

Will contact appropriate branch of [redacted] to identify [redacted] whose employment was shown in re airtel to be Geigy Chemical, International Multi Foods, as of 9-22-70. Set forth leads to have him interviewed in accordance with re airtel. b6 b7C

Expedite as requested.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-11-2020 BY: [redacted]

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

b6
b7C

10/30/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (40-22) RUC

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka -
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau, 7/31/74, and Baltimore airtel to the Bureau, October 15, 1974.

This communication is classified "Confidential" to protect a highly sensitive source of continuing value.

On October 25, 1974, [redacted] advised that a further review of the records concerning account number 543-03-2056, which was issued to CLAUDE FREDERICK LAWYER, born December 19, 1892, revealed that death benefits were paid on this account as of March, 1970. b7D

A source further advised that death benefits were also paid on the account number 543-03-2050, issued to NARCISO POLI, who was born on August 19, 1877 in Italy.

The source advsied that there was no further activity noted in the records of the above account numbers and the complete records have been forwarded to their Federal records center.

CLASSIFIED BY 5863
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION Indefinite

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - Chicago (40-66)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-76342)(RM); 1 - Portland (100-12453)(RM)
1 - Baltimore
PMG:evl
(7)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV 4 1974

Extreme care should be utilized in handling the above information in order to avoid jeopardizing the source.

DECLASSIFIED BY 3832
DATE 5-17-78

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (40-66) DATE: 11/1/74

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-3667) (P)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka;
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago report dated 10/4/74.

Enclosed for Chicago is a certified copy of a Federal Judgment and Commitment for subject LEARY dated 3/5/70.

A check with the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Sacramento, California, revealed the following vehicles were the only ones registered to any of the individuals set out under leads for Sacramento in referenced report:

California license [redacted] registered to a Trailrite in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

California license [redacted] registered to a 1968 Volkswagen in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

California license [redacted] registered to a 1967 Nomad Coach in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

California license [redacted] registered to a 1970 Chevrolet station wagon in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

40-66-279

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV 4 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6 b7C

(2) - Chicago (Enc. 1) AMP
2 - Sacramento
GMS:smd
(4)

1cc dst
pc 11/7/75

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SC 100-3667

For the information of Chicago, 1970 records at DMV, Sacramento, have been destroyed.

NR006 SC CODE

9-11 PM NITEL 11/1/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)(ATTN: INTD)

CHICAGO (40-66)

SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)

SEATTLE (INFO)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) 5P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESUCE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

RE SACRAMENTO TEL, NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY.

FOLLOWING SET OUT TO KEEP BUREAU APPRISED OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS INSTANT MATTER:

THROUGH U. S. MARSHAL, SACRAMENTO, JUDGMENT AND COMMITMENT ORDER RE LEARY'S 1970 FEDERAL DRUG LAWS CONVICTION LOCATED, INDICATING LEARY COMMITTED TO CUSTODY U. S. ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR 10 YEARS ON MARCH 5, 1970. THIS COMMITMENT TO FEDERAL CUSTODY NEARLY 2 WEEKS PRIOR TO LEARY'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCING IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA STRONGLY IMPLYING LEARY FEDERAL PRISONER ALTHOUGH INCARCERATED IN CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION. LEADS BEING SET OUT FOR CONTACT

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

66-280

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

lcc dlt
1/15/75

b6
b7C

BUREAU OF PRISONS, WASHINGTON, D. C., FOR POSSIBLE DESIGNATION OF CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR SERVICE OF FEDERAL SENTENCE.

DURING PERIOD OCTOBER 23, THROUGH NOVEMBER 1, 1974, LEARY INTENSIVELY INTERVIEWED AND HAS BEEN EXTREMELY COOPERATIVE, DISCUSSING OWNERSHIP OF LEARY ARCHIVES, MATTERS CONCERNING LEARY BOOK "IT'S ABOUT TIME" (SEE DEPARTMENT MEMO ENCLOSED WITH HQ LET OCTOBER 8, 1974), AND RELATIONSHIP WITH WILLIAM HITCHCOCK AND OTHER CONSPIRATORS. 2 TRUNKS OF MATERIAL FROM LEARY ARCHIVES PARTIALLY REVIEWED. NUMEROUS DOCUMENTS, MANUSCRIPTS, AND LETTERS OF POTENTIAL EVIDENTIARY VALUE LOCATED, INCLUDING FIRST HANDWRITTEN VERSIONS OF LEARY'S ESCAPE BOOK "IT'S ABOUT TIME" IN ALGERIAN NOTEBOOKS, SEVERAL XEROX SUBSEQUENT VERSIONS OF BOOK WITH EXTENSIVE EDITING IN WHAT APPEARS TO BE HANDWRITING OF ELEANOR KENNEDY, TELEGRAM FROM MICHAEL STANDARD TO WILLIAM MC NELLIS (LEARY) IN SWITZERLAND, LETTERS BETWEEN [redacted] AND LEARY IN ALGERIA AND SWITZERLAND WHICH IMPLY [redacted] INVOLVED WITH KENNEDY IN EDITING ESCAPE PORTIONS OF BOOK; MUCH OF INSTANT MATERIAL WILL BE SUBMITTED TO LAB FOR HANDWRITING, TYPEWRITING, AND OTHER ANALYSES. TOTAL VOLUME OF PERTINENT DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE LOCATED TO DATE APPROXIMATELY 500 PAGES.

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL LEARY CALIFORNIA PRISON FILE WITH VISITORS LISTS, LETTERS, TELEGRAMS, AND OTHER POSSIBLY PERTINENT EVIDENCE LOCATED AT FOLSOM PRISON, FOLSOM, CALIFORNIA, AND CERTIFIED COPIES BEING OBTAINED.

AS BUREAU AWARE, OCTOBER 27, 1974, LEARY TRANSPORTED TO SAN FRANCISCO WHERE TENTATIVE IDENTIFICATION MADE OF RESIDENCE WHERE HE SLEPT FIRST NIGHT AFTER ESCAPE, POSSIBLY RESIDENCE OF [redacted]. ALSO, ON OCTOBER 28, 1974, LEARY TRANSPORTED TO NORTHERN CALIFORNIA (SACRAMENTO DIVISION) WHERE EXTENSIVE EFFORTS MADE TO LOCATE "A" FRAME HOUSE IN VICINITY OF WHICH HE STAYED SECOND NIGHT OF ESCAPE WITH [redacted] VIEWING POSSIBILITY OF CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF WEATHERMAN "SAFE HOUSE". ALTHOUGH NO IDENTIFICATION EFFECTED, LEADS PROVIDED WHICH ARE BEING FOLLOWED BY SACRAMENTO DIVISION. b6 b7C

JOANNA LEARY INTERVIEWED CONCERNING OBTAINING THE LEARY PAPERS FROM [redacted] RESIDENCE ALSO REFERRED TO IN DEPARTMENT MEMO. ON BASIS OF JOANNNA AND TIMOTHY LEARY INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED TO DATE, LEARY ARCHIVES IN POSSESSION OF BUREAU IN FACT BELONG TO b6 b7C

LEARY. 30 BOXES OF LEARY ARCHIVES ARRIVED SACRAMENTO VIA REA EXPRESS OCTOBER 30, 1974, AND EING REVIEWED BY LEARY. LHM WITH FD-302'S FOLLOWS. DURING INTERVIEWS OF JOANNA, IT HAS BECOME APPARENT SHE HAS SUBSTANTIVE KNOWLEDGE OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA SUBORNATION OF PERJURY CASE AGAINST MICHAEL KENNEDY, ET AL, WHICH WILL BE EXPLORED BY JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL, STATE OF CALIFORNIA. ALSO, JOANNA RESIDED WITH MICHAEL KENNEDY AND ELEANOR KENNEDY IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR SEVERAL PERIODS IN MID-1973 AND SHE WILL BE EXTENSIVELY INTERVIEWED FOR BOTH TESTIMONIAL EVIDENCE AND AS WEATHERMAN/WEATHFUG INTELLIGENCE.

[redacted], DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA), LOS ANGELES, ADVISED HIS AGENCY HAS PREVIOUSLY COME INTO POSSESSION OF NUMBER OF ORIGINAL LETTERS BETWEEN LEARY IN SWITZERLAND AND ALGERIA AND ATTORNEYS KENNEDY, RHINE, AND STANDARD WHICH APPEAR TO HAVE VALUE AND WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU. b6 b7C

SAN FRANCISCO HAS ADVISED WILLIAM BELLINGER, WHO WAS TO HAVE ASSISTED IN ESCAPE OF LEARY, HAS BEN TENTATIVELY LOCATED AND WILL BE INTERVIEWED NOVEMBER 4 OR 5, 1974 AS BUREAU AWARE, ON BASIS OF INFO

FURNISHED BY LEARY, [redacted] RANDOM HOUSE, NEW YORK, LOCATED b6 b7C
AND APPEARS TO HAVE DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF PERTINENCE TO THIS CASE.
ALSO, ON BASIS OF LEARY INTERVIEW, [redacted] WILLIAM HITCHCOCK
IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN APPROACHED BY ROSEMARY LEARY TO ASSIST IN
ESCAPE AND FLIGHT FROM COUNTRY. LEADS FOR INTERVIEW WILL BE SET
FORTH.

LEARY HAS ALSO POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED PHOTOS OF [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] RESIDENCE, SEATTLE AREA, FURNISHED BY SEATTLE DIVISION
AS RESIDENCE WHERE HE STAYED WITH [redacted] ET AL, AND WHERE
ARRANGEMENTS FOR FLIGHT TO CHICAGO AND OBTAINING PASSPORT MADE.

FOR INFO SAN FRANCISCO, LEARY NOT POSITIVE OF IDENTIFICATION OF b6 b7C
UNSUB, AKA [redacted], AND HAS
ADVISED UNSUB MAY POSSIBLY BE [redacted] WITH WHOM SAN
FRANCISCO AND CHICAGO FAMILIAR.

SACRAMENTO AGGRESSIVELY PURSUING INSTANT MATTER AND FBIHQ WILL
BE KEPT ADVISED.

END

TJT FBI CG CLR

NR Ø23 NY CODE

345 AM 11/2/74

NITEL 11/1/74 WJM

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM NEW YORK (40-432)

ATTN INTD

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ETAL, PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

RE NEW YORK NITEL TO BUREAU, OCTOBER 31, 1974; NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALLS TO AND FROM SACRAMENTO OCTOBER 31, 1974, AND NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

NEW YORK OFFICE ON OCTOBER 30, 1974 INTERVIEWED [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] RANDOM HOUSE. [redacted] ADVISED HE VAGUELY RECALLS RECEIVING A HANDWRITTEN MANUSCRIPT FROM SOMEONE OTHER THAN TIMOTHY LEARY AND HE REJECTED THE MANUSCRIPT RETURNING IT TO THE INDIVIDUAL FROM WHOM HE RECEIVED IT AND TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE NO CONTRACT WAS SIGNED. HE WAS UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER OTHER THAN ADVISING JOHN SIMON HANDLED IT, AND SIMON PRESENTLY EMPLOYED BY MC GRAW-HILL, NEW YORK CITY. WHEN ADVISED A CONTRACT WAS SIGNED [redacted] TOLD

66-281

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 2 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

recdd 11/15/74

b6 b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

TO CONTACT ATTORNEY [redacted] OF RANDOM HOUSE BY TELEPHONE AT 9:00 AM ON OCTOBER 31,1974 REGARDING THIS POSSIBLE CONTRACT AND FURTHER INFORMATION CONDERNING THIS MATTER. b6 b7C

ON OCTOBER 31,1974 AT 9:00 AM [redacted] ADVISED HE CONSULTED THE PRESIDENT OF RANDOM HOUSE REGARDING FBI INQUIRY AND THEY DECIDED THE FBI MUS ADVISE THEY FOLLOWING:

1. WHO IS UNDER INVESTIGATION
2. THE PURPOSE OF THE INVESTIGATION
3. EXACTLY WHAT IS DESIRED FROM RANDOM HOUSE.

AFTER THAT, [redacted] STATED, THEY WOULD DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO FURNISH TO THE FBI THE MATERIAL OF INFORMATION, STATING HE WOULD NOT HURT OR EMBARRASS A THIRD PARTY AND WOULD PROBABLY HAVE TO ADVISE ANY THIRD PARTY OF THE MATERIAL OR INFORMATION THE BUREAU DESIRED. A 2:30 PM, OCTOBER 31, 1974 APPOINTMENT WAS THEN POSTPONED IN ORDER THAT A SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM BE ISSUED FOR THE FOLLOWING b6 b7C

[redacted] b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

THE SUBPOENA IS TO BE DIRECTED TO [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

NEW YORK OFFICE FEELS DUE TO CONVERSATIONS WITH BOTH [redacted] AND [redacted] b6 b7C THAT RANDOM HOUSE IS NOT BEING FULLY COOPERATIVE, MIGHT NOT FURNISH ALL THE MATERIAL NEEDED AND MIGHT DESTROY THE MATERIAL WHICH IS POTENTIALLY OF GREAT EVIDENTIARY VALUE. THEREFORE, NEW YORK OFFICE WILL REQUEST THE MATERIAL AND IF NOT FURNISHED, PRIOR TO DEPARTURE FROM THEIR OFFICE, SUBPEONA WILL BE ISSUED THEREBY PLACING RECORDS UNDER COURT ORDER.

ACCORDING TO LEARY, JOHN SIMON THROUGH MICHAEL STANDARD, RECEIVED THIS EARLY MANUSCRIPT WHICH CONTAINS TRUE NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE LEARY PASSPORT CONSPIRACY CASE. ALSO,

THE MANUSCRIPT WAS TO HAVE BEEN EDITED BY ATTORNEYS MICHAEL KENNEDY AND JOSEPH RHINE AND, THEREFORE, CONTAINS HANDWRITING IN FURTHERANCE OF THE CONSPIRACY. IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, LEARY ADVISED THAT THE EARLY MANUSCRIPT CLOSELY FOLLOWS THE ACTUAL EVENTS OF THE ESCAPE AND PASSPORT CONSPIRACY. THE CONTRACT AND OTHER DOCUMENTATION IS NEEDED TO FURTHER ESTABLISH THE VALIDITY OF LEARY'S STATEMENTS.

JOHN SIMON, SINCE HE WAS CLOSE TO MICHAEL STANDARD, WAS PROBABLY AWARE OF THE PASSPORT CONSPIRACY. STANDARD IS A CONSPIRATOR AND CORRESPONDENCE MAY CONATAIN ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE AS STANDARD WAS LEARY'S LITERARY AGENT.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO EXPEDITIOUSLY CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND OBTAIN A SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM AS DETAILED ABOVE.

END

DJD FBI CHICAGO

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR002 SC CODE

11:34 AM URGENT 11/1/74 VLS

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)(ATTN: INTD)

CHICAGO (40-66)

NEW YORK (40-432)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) 2P

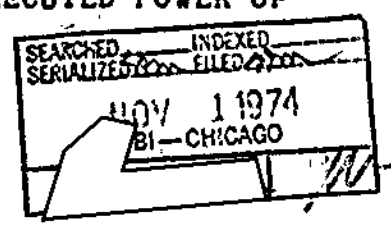
TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD-CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

RE FBIHQ CALL TO SACRAMENTO, NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

CHARACTER CHANGED WITH ADDITION OF ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY AS EVIDENCE RECENTLY DEVELOPED LEARY FEDERAL PRISONER WHILE INCARCERATED AT SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIFORNIA. THIS INVESTIGATION SET FORTH BY SEPARATE NITEL.

BACKGROUND RE MANUSCRIPTS OF LEARY'S BOOKS AS FOLLOWS: IN OCTOBER, 1970, LEARY PLACED CALL FROM ALGERIA TO MICHAEL STANDARD AND ADVISED LEARY PLANNED TO WRITE BOOK ABOUT ESCAPE. STANDARD CONTACTED JOHN SIMON, EDITOR, RANDOM HOUSE, NEW YORK CITY, WHO EXPRESSED INTEREST IN BOOK. ON OCTOBER 24, 1970, STANDARD ARRIVED ALGERIA TO SEE LEARY ABOUT INSTANT BOOK. HOWEVER, LEARY IN MID-EAST AND DID NOT MEET STANDARD. LEARY SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED POWER OF

40-66-282



b6
b7C

ATTORNEY MAKING STANDARD LITERARY AGENT. LEARY HAS ADVISED EARLY VERSIONS OF INSTANT BOOK VERY CLOSELY FOLLOW ACTUAL EVENTS OF ESCAPE AND PASSPORT CONSPIRACY AND CONTAIN TRUE NAMES OF SOME CONSPIRATORS. IN NOVEMBER, 1970, SIMON TRAVELED TO ALGERIA WHERE LEARY EXECUTED CONTRACT WITH RANDOM HOUSE FOR INSTANT BOOK WITH $15,000 ADVANCE, $7,500 TO BE TENDERED IMMEDIATELY TO STANDARD AS LITERARY AGENT. LEARY UNDERSTOOD THROUGHOUT THAT MICHAEL KENNEDY AND JOSEPH RHINE AND WEATHERMEN WOULD CENSOR MANUSCRIPT PRIOR TO RECEIPT BY SIMON. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] CURRENTLY BROTHERHOOD OF ETERNAL LOVE FUGITIVE, IN EARLY DECEMBER, 1970, VISITED LEARY IN ALGERIA AND BROUGHT ORIGINAL VERSION BACK TO UNITED STATED TO STANDARD. MANUSCRIPT APPARENTLY CENSORED BY KENNEDY AND RHINE AND TRANSMITTED TO SIMON. SIMON AND STANDARD RELUCTANT TO PUBLISH BOOK BECAUSE NOT SUFFICIENTLY POLITICAL AND INCIDENTS AS RELATED TOO CLOSE TO ACTUAL FACTS OF ESCAPE AND PASSPORT CONSPIRACIES. IN APRIL , 1971, LEARY CALLED SIMON WHO REJECTED BOOK.

AS BUREAU AWARE, BUREAU SOURCES HAVE ADVISED SIMON PARTICIPANT IN ESCAPE OF ELDRIDGE CLEAVER FROM UNITED STATES. STANDARD ALSO INVOLVED IN PASSPORT AND ESCAPE CONSPIRACY RE LEARY.

END

EMM FBI CG CLR

NR042 WA CODE

755PM NITEL 11-1-74 PAW

TO CHICAGO (40-66)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

FROM DIRECTOR (40-84731)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL; PAS SPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; OO: CHICAGO.

REBUTELCAL TO SACRAMENTO OCTOBER 29, 1974.

SACRAMENTO CONTACT DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL JEROME UTZ, CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (CAGO), AND ACKNOWLEDGE HIS TELEPHONE CALL TO THE DIRECTOR ON OCTOBER 29, 1974.

AS SACRAMENTO IS AWARE, MR. UTZ'S TELEPHONE CALL PERTAINED TO HIS REQUESTING COPIES OF CERTAIN FBI INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS. MR. UTZ BASED HIS REQUEST ON LETTER DATED OCTOBER 11, 1974, FROM U. S. ATTORNEY WILLIAM D. KELLER, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. MR. UTZ CLAIMS THIS LETTER INDICATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS SHOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST IN AN EFFORT TO DEVELOP BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND STATE AND LOCAL AGENCIES.

FOR SACRAMENTO'S INFORMATION ONLY A REVIEW OF U.S. ATTORNEY KELLER'S LETTER DISCLOSED HE INVITED OTHER PROSECUTORS TO JOIN

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

40-66-283

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
NOV 1 1974
FBI

b6
b7C

HIM IN A COMMITTEE THAT WOULD DEVELOP GREATER COOPERATION WITHIN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA. HIS LETTER INDICATES THAT HE HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO DO THIS BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. THE ONLY REFERENCE TO INVESTIGATIVE AGENCIES IN HIS LETTER IS AN INVITATION FOR THEM TO APPEAR WHEN INVITED TO MEET WITH THE COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS JURISDICTION. THERE IS NOTHINB IN THE U. S. ATTORNEY'S LETTER TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OR HIS LETTER TO THE FBI, LOS ANGELES, EXPLAINING THE COMMITTEE WHICH COULD SUPPORT MR. UTZ'S CLAIM THAT HE SHOULD BE ENTITLED TO COPIES OF THE FBI REPORTS HE REQUESTED.

SACRAMENTO, DURING CONTACT WITH MR. UTZ, SHOULD ADVISE HIM THAT THE DIRECTOR HAS CAREFULLY LOOKED INTO THE MATTER AND APPRECIATES MR. UTZ'S CONCERN. IT SHOULD BE CAREFULLY EXPLAINED TO MR. UTZ THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS NO OBJECTION TO ORALLY BRIEFING HIM IN A GENERAL WAY CONCERNING OUR INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER BUT THAT THE DEPARTMENT ADVISES AGAINST FURNISHING FBI REPORTS AS UNDER CALIFORNIA LAW THEY COULD BE SUBPOENAED UNDER THE DISCLOSURE ACT. THE FBI IS PART OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND, THEREFORE, MUST BE GOVERNED BY THE DEPARTMENT'S INSTRUCTIONS.

END

RWR FBI CG CLR

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

40-66-284

NOV 7 1974

FD-302 (REV. 4-22-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription November 1, 1974

[redacted] UMC-Colson Company, 901 North Main, Paris, Illinois, was contacted and apprised of the purpose of the interview, at which time he refreshed his memory from his personal diary and furnished the following information: b6 b7C

He stated that on September 20, 1970, he and his wife, [redacted], traveled to Seattle, Washington, on business where they remained until September 21, 1970, at which time they returned to Chicago, Illinois, via airline, flight number unrecalled. He stated that his diary indicates that he arrived at Chicago O'Hara Air Terminal at 12:30 a.m., September 22, 1970. He stated that he and his wife then registered at the Sheraton O'Hara Motel, Rosemont, Illinois, around 1:00 a.m. on September 22, 1970. b6 b7C

[redacted] was displayed photographs of TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, ROSEMARY LEARY and [redacted] and stated these individuals were unknown to him and further, he could not recall seeing them on the flight to Chicago from Seattle on September 21-22, 1970, or at the Sheraton O'Hara Motel on September 22, 1970. b6 b7C

Interviewed on 10/29/74 at Paris, Illinois File # SI 40-6

by SA WILLIAM A. SAUCIER/as Date dictated 10/31/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

11/1/74

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP.
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (40-84731)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (40-6) (RUC)

SUBJECT: TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.,
aka
ET AL
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago airtel to the Bureau dated 10/15/74.

Enclosed for Chicago are eight copies each of an FD-302 reflecting interview of [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Paris, Illinois, on 10/29/74, by SA WILLIAM A. SAUCIER.

For information of Bureau, [redacted] b6 b7C did travel from Seattle, Washington, to Chicago, Illinois, arriving on 9/22/70, and subsequently registering at Sheraton O'Hara Motel on 9/22/70. [redacted] were unable to recall TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, ROSEMARY LEARY or [redacted] as being on their flight from Seattle to Chicago on 9/21 - 22/70, or at the Sheraton O'Hara Motel on 9/22/70.

2 - Bureau (40-84731)
2 - Chicago (40-66) (Encs. 16)
1 - Springfield (40-6)

WAS/as
(5)

1c airtel dtd 11/15/74 re 7 FD-302 dtd 11/25/74

40-66-285
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 7 1974
FBI - CHICAGO

b6 b7C

___SAC
___ASAC
___
___CC
___ASST. CC
___STENO SUP
___C-1
___C-2
___C-3
___C-4
___C-5
___C-6
___C-7
___C-8
___C-9
___C-10
___S-1
___S-2
___S-3
___S-4
___S-5
___S-6

NR004 SC CODE

4:04 PM NITEL 11-2-74 DJC

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

WFO

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

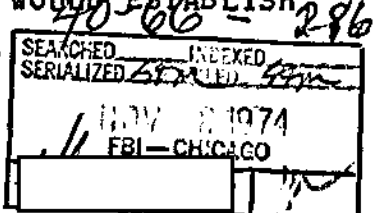
RE SACRAMENTO NITELS, NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

FOR INFO WFO, LEARY COMMITTED TO CUSTODY US AG ON MARCH 5, 1970, FOR TEN YEARS FOR VIOLATION FEDERAL DRUG LAWS BY USDC, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS, LAREDO DIVISION, CASE NUMBER CR 66-L-37.

ON MARCH 16, 1970, LEARY COMMITTED TO CUSTODY CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS FOR VIOLATION CALIFORNIA DRUG LAWS BY SUPERIOR COURT, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ORANGE COUNTY, CASE NUMBER C-21237. AS FEDERAL COMMITMENT PREDATES CALIFORNIA COMMITMENT BY SOME ELEVEN DAYS, AND AS LEARY BEGAN SERVING SENTENCE IN CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION, STRONG PROBABILITY EXISTS FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS DESIGNATED CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR SERVICE OF FEDERAL SENTENCE. LETER OR OTHER AGREEMENT BETWEEN BUREAU OF PRISONS AND STATE OF CALIFORNIA DESIGNATING LEARY TO SERVE FEDERAL SECTENCE IN CALIFORNIA EXTREMELY IMPORTANT AS SUCH WOULD ESTABLISH

40-66-286

lcc dwr 11/15/74



b6
b7C

BEYOND DOUBT LEARY A FEDERAL PRISONER WHEN INCARCERATED IN CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION. FEDERAL DETAINER ALSO PLACED AGAINST LEARY IN 1970.

WFO, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., CONTACT FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS FOR EXISTENCE OF DOCUMENT DESIGNATING CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR LEARY'S SERVICE OF FEDERAL SENTENCE. IF SAME DOES NOT EXIST OR CANNOT BE LOCATED, CONTACT APPROPRIATE RECORDS OFFICER OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE FOR OPINION OF BUREAU OF PRISONS REGARDING WHETHER IN ABOVE CIRCUMSTANCES LEARY IN FACT CONSIDERED FEDERAL PRISONER.

END

DAS FBI CHICAGO FOR THREE CG CLR

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR003 SC CODE

4:02 PM NITEL 11-2-74 DJC

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, AKA, ETAL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY. ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

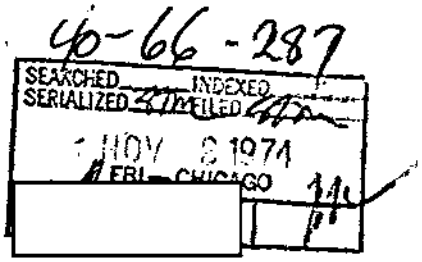
RE HQ NITEL, NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

ON NOVEMBER 2, 1974, JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY AG, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CONTACTED. UTZ'S CALL TO DIRECTOR ON OCTOBER 29, 1974, ACKNOWLEDGED. UTZ ADVISED OF DIRECTOR'S APPRECIATION OF HIS CONCERN AND ISTRUCTIONS RECEIVED FROM DEPARTMENT REGARDING NON-RELEASE OF FBI REPORTS, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA DISCLOSURE ACT. UTZ ORALLY BRIEFED THIS MATTER.

END

HOLD

11 clerk
11/15/74 JR



b6
b7C

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR002 SC CODE

3:59 PM NITEL 11-2-74 DJC

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

CHICAGO (40-66)

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) (P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA, ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

RE SACRAMENTO CAL TO CHICAGO, NOVEMBER 1, 1974.

AS HQ AND CHICAGO ARE AWARE, [redacted] POSSIBLE CO-CONSPIRATOR AND PROBABLY HAS SUBSTANTIVE KNOWLEDGE OF PASSPORT AND ESCAPE CONSPIRACIES. JEROME UTZ, DEPUTY AG, CALIFORNIA, DETERMINED THAT [redacted] APPARENTLY ARRESTED DURING OCTOBER, 1969, WEATHERMAN DAYS OF RAGE IN CHICAGO. b6 b7C

CHICAGO REQUESTED TO SEARCH INDIES FOR [redacted], POSSIBLE DOB [redacted] SSAN [redacted] AND PROVIDE SACRAMENTO BRIEF SUMMARY OF KNOWN NEW LEFT/SDS/WEATHERMAN ACTIVITIES. IF APPROPRIATE, SET OUT LEADS FOR ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION. b6 b7C

END

1500 hrs 11 cnt 11/5/74 will handle

40-66-288

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 2 1974
FBI CHICAGO

[redacted]

SAC
ASAC
CC
ASST CC
STENO SUP
C-1
C-2
C-3
C-4
C-5
C-6
C-7
C-8
C-9
C-10
S-1
S-2
S-3
S-4
S-5
S-6

NR 009 SC CODED

8-30 PM NITEL 11/4/74 RRH

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731) ATTENTION: INTD

CHICAGO (40-66) LOS ANGELES

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3667) (P) 1P

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA; ET AL. PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY; ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY. OO: CHICAGO.

[redacted] DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA), LOS ANGELES, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED ON NOVEMBER 2, 1974, THAT [redacted] HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEA ABOUT 2 YEARS AGO AT WHICH TIME HE AGREED TO COOPERATE WITH DEA. HE WAS EXTENSIVELY INTERVIEWED BY DEA CONCERNING DRUG MATTER AND WAS APPARENTLY ALSO INTERVIEWED BY FBI CONCERNING LEARY'S ESCAPE. [redacted] ALSO ADVISED THAT FORMER LOS ANGELES SA LA JEUNESSE MAY HAVE CONTACTED AND INTERVIEWED [redacted] AT TIME OF ORIGINAL LEARY INTERVIEWS, LATE MAY, 1974.

b6
b7C

LOS ANGELES REVIEW INDICES FOR ANY INFO CONCERNING PRIOR OR RECENT INTERVIEWS OF [redacted] AND EXPEDITIOUSLY FURNISH RESULTS BY AIRTEL TO CHICAGO. SHORT SUMMARY OF ANY CORROBORATIVE INFO SHOULD BE FURNISHED BUREAN AND SACRAMENTO BY NITEL.

b6
b7C

E N D

TJT FBI CG

40-66-289

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 4 1974
FBI—CHICAGO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NR020 CG CODED

PM NITEL 11/4/74 LSB

TO DIRECTOR (40-84731)

SACRAMENTO (100-3667)

FROM CHICAGO (40-66)(P)

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., AKA ; ET AL; PASSPORT FRAUD-
CONSPIRACY, ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO.

RE SACRAMENTO NITEL NOVEMBER 2, 1974.

EXCEPT FOR REFERENCE IN CAPTIONED FILE, CHICAGP INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING [redacted] NO EVIDENCE SHE HAS EVER BEEN IN CHICAGO OR ARRESTED DURING DAYS OF RAGE IN CHICAGO.

b6
b7C

END

P ISANV

40-66-290

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Sacramento, California
November 4, 1974

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR.;
[redacted]
CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF
PASSPORT FRAUD - CONSPIRACY;
ESCAPE AND RESCUE - CONSPIRACY

b6
b7C

On October 24, 1974, and November 2, 1974, Timothy Francis Leary, Jr., was interviewed and provided information concerning the ownership and possession of the Leary archives. On October 24, 1974, Joanna Leary was interviewed concerning instant matter. On November 4, 1974, Joanna Leary provided a certified copy of a power of attorney to her from Timothy Leary. Results of the interviews and a xerox copy of the power of attorney follow:

1 cc dlw 1/18/78

40-66-291

[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/25/74

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR. was interviewed in the offices of the FBI. He was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents by means of display of credentials and of the nature of the inquiry, the ownership of the LEARY archives. He was furnished an Interrogation; Advice of Rights form, which he read, advised he understood, and signed. He provided the following information:

In approximately July, 1970, during which time he was imprisoned at California Men's Colony-West, San Luis Obispo, California, he had a meeting with [redacted] and [redacted] who visited him at that prison. [redacted] and [redacted] had been previously contacted by his wife, ROSEMARY LEARY, and advised of the existence of the LEARY archives. LEARY noted that he and ROSEMARY were concerned about these archives, insofar as they were planning to leave the country. During this visit, LEARY proposed that he turn over the totality of his archives to [redacted] and [redacted] as representatives of the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library, San Francisco, California, which contains numerous books concerning the history of drugs. [redacted] and [redacted] were delighted and accepted LEARY's suggestion. At this time the possibility of [redacted] and [redacted] becoming literary assistants for publishing LEARY books and sale of material from his archives was discussed, but no specific arrangement was reached. [redacted] and [redacted] advised they felt the LEARY archives were worth at least $150,000, but no specific arrangement was made regarding an agent's percentage. LEARY advised there was never any question whatsoever to the current time that he is the legal owner of the LEARY archives, which were maintained by [redacted] and [redacted] as agents of the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 10/24/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 100-3667

SA [redacted] &

by SA GORDON M. SIM/KIK:epg 2 Date dictated 10/25/74

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

During this meeting, LEARY advised that the LEARY papers and archives were located in the basement of his garage at 1230 Queens Road, Berkeley, California, and the ostensible purpose of the transfer of the archives to [redacted] and [redacted] was to provide a safe place for their storage and to provide for their cataloguing and filing the documents. b6 b7C

During this meeting, the LEARY archives were defined as all TIMOTHY LEARY papers from his attendance at high school to that time, including an extensive library of books, memorabilia, photographs, minor objects of art, souvenirs, manuscripts, and particularly all letters to or from TIMOTHY LEARY. No agreement in writing was ever reached concerning photostatic copies of the material in the LEARY archives except the archivists had permission to Xerox any material in the LEARY papers with the proviso that they have no right to copy material for their own purposes.

Subsequent to the first meeting and prior to LEARY's escape, LEARY met with [redacted] and [redacted] an additional two or three times at the prison where possible publication plans and reprints of previous TIMOTHY LEARY books were discussed. No formal contract was signed regarding [redacted] and [redacted] acting as literary agents, but while at California Men's Colony-West, LEARY wrote several suggestions to the archivists regarding possible sharing profits, which were never formalized. b6 b7C

LEARY noted that he in fact paid certain monies to the archivists on several occasions for their expenses in maintaining the LEARY papers. Specifically, in approximately September, 1972, he sent [redacted] about $990 from royalties for their office expenses and at an unrecalled time sent an additional $400 from other royalties for their office expenses. b6 b7C

LEARY recalls the only written document bearing on his possession of the LEARY papers was executed in Switzerland in 1972. LEARY typed out and signed a letter to ROSEMARY giving to her half of LEARY's rights to the archives during the period he and ROSEMARY were together, approximately August, 1965 to October, 1970. ROSEMARY was to receive half of the profits for any material pertaining to this period sold by the archives.

LEARY advised that in fact [redacted] and [redacted] sent Xerox copies of his San Luis Obispo correspondence with ROSEMARY to him in Algeria, which Xerox copies were eventually returned to the archivists. b6 b7C

Approximately one year ago, the LEARY papers were removed from the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library to the residence of [redacted]. The motivation for the moving of these documents was that the library was attempting to get foundation grants and felt that the controversial nature of the LEARY material might block their obtaining of such money, and [redacted] and [redacted] had a substantial fear of the police because the LEARY papers in fact contained substantial material concerning the drug LSD and other drugs. [redacted] was afraid that the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) would subpoena the totality of the LEARY archives. b6 b7C

At the present time, there is no question in LEARY's mind that the TIMOTHY LEARY archives are owned by himself. He feels there has never been any question concerning either the nature of the material, which was considered to be the LEARY archives, or his ownership of these papers. LEARY feels that [redacted] and [redacted] are well aware that they were only the custodians of the LEARY archives and have never indicated to him or to his knowledge anyone else that they owned any part of the LEARY archives. LEARY can recall no written agreement whatever in which he has relinquished any ownership of any of his papers to the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library, [redacted] or [redacted] b6 b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 11/4/74

TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., was contacted in the offices of the FBI. He was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents by means of display of credentials and of the nature of the inquiry, determination of ownership of the TIMOTHY LEARY papers.

LEARY advised that during the period October 25, 1974, through November 2, 1974, he has reviewed all material in the possession of the FBI obtained from the residence of [redacted] archivist, Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library, San Francisco, California. All material contained in both the two trunks of documents obtained by JOANNA LEARY and [redacted], and all material contained in 31 boxes of documents obtained by JOANNA LEARY in the company of Agents of the FBI in fact belong to LEARY with the following exception: b6 b7C

> One black cover notebook approximately 5½" by 8½" with the notation inside one cover, "This notebook is the property of KIF Corporation, 1028 Geary Street, San Francisco, California."

This notebook is the only item in all the above-mentioned material which does not belong to LEARY. LEARY requested that the FBI maintain custody of all above-mentioned material with the exception of the notebook.

Concerning letters missing from the material in possession of the FBI, LEARY indicated that while he was in Algeria in late 1970, [redacted] mailed to him xerox copies of the correspondence between TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY LEARY while LEARY was incarcerated in California Men's Colony - West, San Luis Obispo, California, presumably copied from b6 b7C

Interviewed on 11/2/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 100-2667

by SA GORDON M. SIM and SA [redacted] KIK:smd Date dictated 11/4/74 b6 b7C

5

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the original letters. Also, while LEARY was in Algeria and Switzerland, he received regular correspondence from [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted] both came to Switzerland in spring, 1972, and returned to the United States with approximately nine boxes of material to be maintained in the LEARY archives, including originals of correspondence between [redacted] and LEARY. b6 b7C

LEARY believes that originals of both his correspondence with ROSEMARY LEARY and with [redacted] were to be maintained in the LEARY archives by [redacted] but none of these original letters are contained in the material in possession of the FBI. b6 b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/29/74

JOANNA LEARY was interviewed in the offices of the FBI. She was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents by means of display of credentials and of the nature of the inquiry, her obtaining documents from [redacted] and the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library. She furnished the following information: b6 b7C

During the period TIMOTHY LEARY was incarcerated at Vacaville Prison, Vacaville, California, she and TIMOTHY discussed the possibility of his cooperating with law enforcement agencies and the transfer of the TIMOTHY LEARY papers at the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library to these agencies. During this period she contacted Special Agent [redacted] Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), Los Angeles, and advised [redacted] of the desire of LEARY to cooperate with law enforcement agencies. She also advised [redacted] of the existence of the TIMOTHY LEARY papers and that she would attempt to obtain a portion of them. b6 b7C

JOANNA also advised that in approximately the first week of May, 1974, she obtained from TIMOTHY LEARY a full power of attorney which, on a date not recalled but during this period, she in the company of [redacted] displayed to [redacted], who was the custodian of the LEARY papers for the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library. b6 b7C

At approximately 9:30 p.m. on the night of May 27, 1974, JOANNA and [redacted] appeared at the residence of [redacted] San Francisco. She had previously advised [redacted] that she and [redacted] would be stopping by his residence that evening concerning his preparation with JOANNA of a book called, "Apologia for Timothy Leary". [redacted] admitted JOANNA and [redacted] to his residence, at which time she advised [redacted] that she desired to obtain all the TIMOTHY LEARY papers pertaining b6 b7C

Interviewed on 10/24/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 100-3667

SA [redacted] & b6 b7C

by SA GORDON M. SIM/KIK:epg 7 Date dictated 10/25/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

to 1969 and 1970, through LEARY's second imprisonment. [redacted] inquired as to her motives, to which she responded that she had nothing to do at that time and desired to catalogue and otherwise organize these papers. She recalled for [redacted] that she was, in fact, the common-law wife of TIMOTHY LEARY and had a full power of attorney from TIMOTHY LEARY, which she had previously displayed to [redacted] advised he did not want her to remove the files, but she advised [redacted] that he would have access to them and would be called upon to help catalogue and arrange the documents. At no time did [redacted] indicate that any of the papers of TIMOTHY LEARY belonged to him or the Fitzhugh Ludlow Memorial Library. b6 b7C

[redacted] and JOANNA proceeded to the basement where the LEARY papers were stored, and [redacted] and JOANNA began removing material concerning LEARY's correspondence with his former wife, ROSEMARY, photographs of MICHAEL KENNEDY, ELEANOR KENNEDY, TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY in Switzerland, other correspondence of LEARY, various papers and memorabilia of LEARY during his stay in Algeria, and other items. It appeared to JOANNA that [redacted] was attempting to guard the files from 1969 and 1970, but JOANNA continued to reassure [redacted]. Approximately two file drawers of documents were obtained and placed by [redacted] and JOANNA in a cardboard file box and another cardboard box. [redacted] requested JOANNA to sign a receipt for these documents which indicated she would "respect the archives", maintain care of the documents, and not allow unauthorized people access to them. At no time did either JOANNA or [redacted] imply or use any physical force with [redacted] These boxes were moved from the basement of the [redacted] residence outside into a rented station wagon and were taken to JOANNA's residence where she and [redacted] reviewed them. During this review, JOANNA took one file which contained letters between TIMOTHY LEARY and ROSEMARY LEARY during his incarceration at California Men's Colony-West, San Luis Obispo, California. b6 b7C

The next day JOANNA purchased two red, white and blue trunks at a San Francisco store and placed all the documents, with the exception of the file folder, in these trunks. She flew to Los Angeles to meet with JEROME UTZ, Assistant Attorney General, State of California, [redacted] ROGER J. LA JEUNESSE, FBI, Los Angeles, and others. Before her meeting with these persons, she placed both the trunks in a locker at the Los Angeles Airport and in fact only brought one file which she gave to [redacted] which she felt would establish her credibility, the file containing the letters between ROSEMARY LEARY and TIMOTHY LEARY at San Luis Obispo. b6 b7C

After she became convinced of the sincerity of the agents and agencies interviewing LEARY, several days later, the exact date unrecalled, she obtained the two trunks from the Los Angeles Airport and brought them to [redacted] at his office in Los Angeles. b6 b7C

During the period LEARY was being interviewed by a number of agencies, in discussions between LEARY, JOANNA, and LA JEUNESSE, it became apparent that it would be desirable to obtain all of the TIMOTHY LEARY papers, as additional evidentiary material may have been contained therein. Consequently, on an unrecalled date sometime in June, 1974, JOANNA flew to San Francisco and lodged herself at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in San Francisco, where she met with Special Agent JOE SMITH of the FBI, San Francisco. SMITH arrived at her room at approximately 11:10 a.m., at which time she discussed the obtaining of all the LEARY papers from [redacted] residence. She had previously placed a call to [redacted] concerning obtaining Xerox copies of "Apologia", and [redacted] also appeared in her room at approximately 11:20 a.m. SMITH was represented to [redacted] as a literary agent interested in publishing and editing LEARY books. It was represented to [redacted] that SMITH desired access to the LEARY archives, and [redacted] presented no objection to such access. The meeting was then terminated. b6 b7C

Subsequent to this meeting, LEARY wrote a letter which authorized JOANNA in conjunction with JOE SMITH and IRVING DEAN to obtain all of the LEARY papers in the possession of [redacted]. This letter was given to JOANNA on an unrecalled date by LA JEUNESSE. b6 b7C

On an unrecalled date sometime late in July, 1974, the same date that LEARY was making a moving picture for DEA, JOANNA again flew from Los Angeles to San Francisco. She was met at the San Francisco Airport by Special Agent ROBERT SAVAGE of the FBI, San Francisco, and was driven to the offices of the FBI in San Francisco. There she met with Special Agent IRVING DEAN, SAVAGE and three other Special Agents of the FBI, whose identities she does not recall, in DEAN's office. From DEAN's office she called the [redacted] residence and spoke to [redacted] was not there so she advised [redacted] she desired to see [redacted] immediately and would be at the [redacted] residence in approximately one hour. In discussions with IRVING DEAN, they determined that all FBI agents would represent themselves as being from a microfilm company in San Francisco. SA DEAN leafed through the telephone book and obtained the name of a San Francisco microfilm company, which they agreed they would indicate they represented. b6 b7C

JOANNA, SAVAGE and DEAN in a sedan followed by a van with the other three agents arrived at the [redacted] residence, [redacted] at approximately 11:30 a.m. JOANNA, SAVAGE and DEAN knocked on the residence door and were greeted by [redacted]. They were admitted to the [redacted] residence by [redacted], who indicated that [redacted] would not be back with the first copy of "Apologia" for awhile. (JOANNA noted that the previous day she had called [redacted] from Los Angeles indicating that she was going to San Francisco the next day to see the first proof of "Apologia".) JOANNA introduced SAVAGE and DEAN as microfilm company executives, and all three b6 b7C

persons were seated in the front room of the [redacted] residence awaiting [redacted] arrival. During this period JOANNA gave to [redacted] LEARY's letter to [redacted] [redacted] authorizing the release of all the LEARY papers and indicated to her that she intended to obtain these papers for microfilming and cataloguing. She advised [redacted] that there was at that moment a van outside waiting to transport the LEARY papers. b6 b7C

At approximately noon, [redacted] arrived and was introduced to DEAN and SAVAGE as microfilm company executives. [redacted] at this time appeared to JOANNA to be nervous but friendly, but it appeared to JOANNA that [redacted] had been telephoned by [redacted] prior to his arrival. During the time SAVAGE, DEAN and JOANNA were in the front room of the [redacted] residence, also present were an unknown male and female hippie. b6 b7C

After [redacted] arrived, he, [redacted], and JOANNA went into a bedroom at the [redacted] residence. [redacted] indicated that he could not release the LEARY papers, did not know the microfilm company, and did not know the people accompanying JOANNA. [redacted] asked how long the LEARY papers would be in the possession of JOANNA, to which she replied she did not know. [redacted] indicated it would be very dangerous to release the papers, as some documents may be destroyed and that the archives contained information that would injure a lot of people. JOANNA questioned [redacted] concerning these expressed fears, to which he responded that the LEARY papers contained material pertaining to usage and research of the drug, LSD, and also said he would have to ask permission of all the people who had written letters to LEARY before he would release them to JOANNA. JOANNA indicated to [redacted] that she wanted these files, that DEAN and SAVAGE were microfilm company executives from Los Angeles, and that there was a b6 b7C

van outside waiting to transport the files, all of which she had paid for. [redacted] indicated perhaps he should call [redacted] another archivist, for his opinion. The male hippie who was present in the bedroom during part of the conversation told [redacted] he probably would not need to call [redacted] which appeared to satisfy [redacted]. b6 b7C

[redacted] indicated that at this point JOANNA would do just about anything to get the files. JOANNA asked [redacted] why he was so paranoid, to which he responded with the question, "Are these people agents?" JOANNA said that they were just people from a microfilm company. [redacted] then said that all the files are going to the police and the government and he could not let that happen. JOANNA replied that the TIMOTHY LEARY archives did not belong to him, that TIMOTHY wanted JOANNA to obtain these files, and questioned [redacted] as to whether the files or TIMOTHY LEARY's friendship meant more to him. She asked whether he was a friend or a bookworm. [redacted] responded that he guessed he didn't have much choice, to which JOANNA replied, "No you don't." b6 b7C

[redacted] at this time requested some more time to think about the matter, but JOANNA gave him the TIMOTHY LEARY letter and indicated again that the files did not belong to [redacted]. She told him he was relieved of the responsibility for the archives and did not have to worry. [redacted] said his responsibility was to protect people in the archives. JOANNA again asked [redacted] what he was afraid of, to which he responded that he guessed he was going to have to give the files to JOANNA. b6 b7C

JOANNA at this time said she was going to the basement and was accompanied by SAVAGE, DEAN, and [redacted] [redacted] When these people arrived in the basement, [redacted] asked JOANNA what files she wanted, and JOANNA replied she wanted everything. At this time SAVAGE, DEAN and JOANNA began taking these files through a basement b6 b7C

door with the assistance of the other three agents in the van who were admitted through the basement door. On several occasions [redacted] objected to a specific packet or file folder that was being taken and in each and every instance, JOANNA indicated to [redacted] that the documents in question belonged to TIMOTHY LEARY. For example, [redacted] objected to the taking of a packet of TIMOTHY LEARY documents pertaining to LEARY's stay at West Point, manuscripts of LEARY books, and other items indicating to JOANNA that these were [redacted] personal papers. JOANNA simply explained to [redacted] they were obviously not his papers and belonged to TIMOTHY LEARY, and in each case [redacted] relented. b6 b7C

After 15 or 20 minutes, [redacted] appeared resigned and left the basement to go upstairs. The unknown hippie male had accompanied the group to the basement where he stayed. During the approximately 15 minutes [redacted] was gone, a number of file cabinets and boxes were transferred from the basement to the van. [redacted] then returned to the basement and insisted that both JOANNA and DEAN sign release papers, to which both consented. b6 b7C

During another approximately 15 minute period, other file cabinets and boxes were removed containing certain items which [redacted] protested. However, as previously, in each case JOANNA convinced [redacted] that the item being taken in fact belonged to TIMOTHY LEARY and not to [redacted]. b6 b7C

At the end of this period, the van was filled. JOANNA and [redacted] returned upstairs where [redacted] sat at a typewriter and typed a letter for JOANNA to sign, parts of which were dictated by JOANNA and parts of which were written by [redacted] JOANNA signed this typewritten document, which indicated she took full responsibility for the archives, relieved [redacted] of the responsibility for the archives, would protect the sources b6 b7C

mentioned in the archives from being damaged, etc. [redacted] then ran out into the street, asked IRVING DEAN to sign a document which JOANNA believes is the document she also signed, but was not certain. DEAN signed the document on the front steps of the [redacted] residence, and JOANNA, DEAN, SAVAGE in the sedan and the three agents in the truck departed the [redacted] residence at approximately 1:30 p.m. JOANNA advised that because the van was filled, approximately two file cabinets were left in [redacted] basement, which she believed contained LEARY's 1973 letters from Folsom Prison and other items which she could not recall. b6 b7C

During the above incident, at no time did [redacted] ever indicate that he was the owner of the TIMOTHY LEARY archives but rather indicated he was the custodian or archivist. He made no comment whatsoever regarding photostatic copies of TIMOTHY LEARY documents, and JOANNA noted that sometime in approximately June, 1974, she in the presence of [redacted] had given [redacted] $300 as payment on his maintaining the LEARY papers. During this time she also gave [redacted] another $100 because he told her he was broke. b6 b7C

Regarding the actual involvement of DEAN and SAVAGE in obtaining these documents, JOANNA related very little conversation took place between [redacted] and these two persons. The conversation that did take place mainly concerned [redacted] inquiries concerning DEAN's representation of a microfilm company. [redacted] closely questioned DEAN about both the microfilm company and microfilming, and it appeared to JOANNA that DEAN lacked sufficient knowledge of microfilming to convince [redacted] he was in fact a microfilm executive. However, DEAN continually told [redacted] he was hired by JOANNA LEARY to do this job and knew very little about the details. All of this conversation took place upstairs prior to the group's moving to the basement. Once downstairs, DEAN, SAVAGE and b6 b7C

the other three agents moved quickly to transport the LEARY papers from the basement to the van. JOANNA emphasized that neither DEAN nor any of the other agents by threat, innuendo, or impression implied that physical force could or would be used against [redacted]. In fact, JOANNA felt that no one was so much as rude to [redacted] and described the atmosphere as only being "hurried". b6 b7C

After the van was filled, DEAN indicated to [redacted] that they would return tomorrow to obtain the material that would not fit in the van, and a conversation ensued concerning making arrangements for obtaining the documents the next day. JOANNA had indicated that during a private conversation with DEAN after it became apparent all the material would not fit in the van, they had decided they would not return the next day to obtain the material. b6 b7C

Later that afternoon, JOANNA flew back to Los Angeles where she was lodged on the Queen Mary. She had previously furnished [redacted] her telephone number, which he called later that same evening and indicated to her that if she did not return the material in 24 hours, he would release to the press a statement that the documents were illegally obtained, that the persons representing themselves as microfilmers were in fact agents, and would issue a press release to this effect. JOANNA attempted to allay [redacted] fears by telling him she would protect the archives and told him to relax. During this conversation, [redacted] made no allegations whatever that he was the legal owner of the TIMOTHY LEARY papers. This is the last conversation she has had with [redacted] since that time. b6 b7C

JOANNA also commented that a girl named [redacted], who is corroborating on a LEARY book with [redacted], has a small portion of the LEARY papers at her residence because of this book. In addition, [redacted] b6 b7C

had assisted [redacted] in closing JOANNA's San Francisco office called "Star Seed" and also has a portion of both JOANNA and TIMOTHY LEARY's papers in her possession. JOANNA cannot recall the specific TIMOTHY LEARY papers involved.

b6
b7C

CERTIFIED COPY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

I, TIMOTHY LEARY, County of Solano, State of California, do hereby designate, appoint and empower JOANNA HARCOURT SMITH LEARY, ~~my lawfully wedded wife~~, to be and to act for and in my behalf as my lawful ATTORNEY-IN-FACT, with full power and authority to perform the duties specifically enumerated herein but in no way limited to:

Receive, endorse, and collect checks, drafts, warrants, money orders payable to my name or to my order, certificates of stock, bonds, debentures, as well as any other lawful document intdended to be a medium of exchange or legal tender; to explore, negotiate and enter into any type of binding agreement or contract and to sign my name thereto; to represent me in any capacity in negotiating with television companies, owners or managers of radio broadcasting stations, editors and publishers, public relations and advertising companies concerning essays, pamphlets, articles, or books which I have authored and/or published as well as those which I might author and/or publish in the future; to receive advance payment, partial or full settlement, percentage and/or royalties due in connection with said manuscripts and publications; to represent me and act on my behalf in all proceedings, governmental, administrative, judicial, or civil, whether or not said proceedings are of a public or private nature; and to perform any and all acts which in her judgment will enhance and/or protect my physical wellbeing, improve my financial stability, and promote my mental and spiritual growth and welfare;

HEREBY RATIFYING AND CONFIRMING all such acts which my aforementioned Attorney-in-fact may perform by virtue of this Power of Attorney, with the same full force and effect as if I performed said acts myself or as if said acts were performed in my presence with my full recognition and consent.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on this document this 19th day of February, 1974.

(Signed) Timothy Leary

WILLIAM H. CHILDRESS
NOTARY PUBLIC—CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SOLANO
My Commission expires Feb. 12, 1977

Number: B263/68

W55293 RECORDING FEE $3.00

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
19 day of Feb. 1974
William H Childress

RECORDED AT REQUEST OF
V. B. Chamberlain
At 36 Min Past 11 A M
MAR - 5 1974
City & County of San Francisco, Calif.
L. J. Le GUENNEC
RECORDER

CERTIFIED COPY

I, LAWRENCE J. [illegible], RECORDER OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ATTACHED [illegible] IS A CORRECT COPY OF THE D[illegible] MAR 5 1974 IN MY OFFICE ON [illegible] UNDER REGISTER'S SERIAL NO. W55293

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL THIS

MAR 5 1974

LAWRENCE J. [illegible], Recorder

[signature]

RECORDER
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

18*)